



**Rolls of Membership**  
OF THE  
NEW-ENGLAND  
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1844-1891

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

*Chap.* F1

*Shelf* .N448

PRESENTED BY

*N. E. H. G. Soc.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.





# Rolls of Membership

OF THE

NEW-ENGLAND

## HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1844-1891



BOSTON

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

1892

9

University Press:  
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

71  
1900

## P R E F A C E.

---

UPON the re-organization of the Society, in January, 1889, the newly-elected Council was confronted with many important matters which pressed for attention. These are enumerated in the President's Address to the Council on 14 January, 1889, which was referred to a Committee, of which the Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D.D., LL.D., was Chairman. Acting upon the recommendation of that Committee, the Council passed the following order on 5 February, 1889:—

*Ordered*, That a Special Committee of three members of the Society be appointed, to be known as the Committee on the Rolls of Membership, whose duty it shall be to prepare complete lists, in chronological and alphabetical order, of the names of all persons that have ever been actually members of this Society, and to submit said lists to the Council, with such recommendations as they may deem expedient.

The Committee at once addressed itself to its work, and during the three years and more which have since elapsed has labored assiduously to discharge faithfully the arduous duty assigned to it. The existing manuscript and printed Lists of Members proved, on inspection, to be so thoroughly untrustworthy that they were cast aside, and the enumeration here presented was made *de novo* from the manuscript records of the Society. This laborious part of the Committee's work was undertaken by Mr. Clarke, who also conducted an extensive correspondence, by which many obscure points were made clear, and the full name of every member of the Society recovered and preserved.

Mr. Edes has had entire charge of the press, and is the responsible Editor of the Rolls after they left Mr. Clarke's hands. The List of Officers, 1845–1892, was compiled by Mr. Edes; and the Indexes of Officers, Members, and Places have been made under his personal supervision and at his private expense.

Dr. Brown has paid attention especially to that part of the work which dealt with the academic honors of our members: and none but his associates know how difficult and perplexing his task has been.

The Librarians of the principal Colleges in the New-England and Middle States have taken great interest in this work, and have rendered much and valuable aid. Mr. Charles A. Cutter of the Boston Athenæum, Mr. William H. Tillinghast of the Harvard College Library, Mr. Edmund M. Barton of the American Antiquarian Society, and Mr. John M. Comstock, Editor of the Dartmouth College General Catalogue, have been unceasing in their courtesies and in kind attention to constant inquiries. Not a few members of the Society, and especially Mr. John Ward Dean, Mr. William Blake Trask, the Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D., and Mr. Benjamin Barstow Torrey, have materially aided the Committee in its work; while the service rendered by Mr. Henry Ernest Woods, the efficient Secretary of the Library Committee, has been so constant, intelligent, and indispensable, and his interest so persistent, that the Committee cannot refrain from recording here its cordial appreciation and its special acknowledgment of his work.

To one other of our Fellows, the Society as well as the Committee owes a lasting debt of gratitude. Had it not been for his generous and genuine interest in this undertaking it would have been impossible to present results at all comparable with the Committee's completed work. Mr. John Wilson placed at our service the entire resources of the University Press. When it is remembered that these Rolls bear nearly three thousand names, that they are here printed entirely in capital letters, and that all were put in type at once, and kept standing for more than a year without extra charge to the Society, the extent of those resources and the value of Mr. Wilson's contribution to this work, which has had his personal supervision throughout, will be readily understood and appreciated.

In the autumn of 1889 the Council granted the Committee on the Rolls leave to report in print. In order to avail of the criticism of subscribers and readers of the REGISTER before printing the Rolls in the form in which they are now presented, the Council passed the following order on 2 February, 1891:—

*Ordered,* That the Committee on Printing and Stationery cause to be printed . . . the Rolls of Membership of the Society, said Rolls to be published in whole or in part, either in the REGISTER or in a separate publication or both, as the said Committee shall determine.

The Resident Roll appeared in the April (1891) number of the REGISTER, the Honorary Roll and the Corresponding Roll in the July number, and the Indexes in the October number. Extra copies of the Rolls were sent to prominent persons, well qualified for such service, in

Europe as well as in various parts of the United States, inviting their criticism and corrections. The responses were prompt and the corrections numerous and valuable, and vindicate the wisdom of the order providing for the tentative publication.

In 1870-71 a subscription of about \$45,000 was raised to buy and remodel the Society's House in Somerset Street. Of the subscribers many who were not previously members of the Society were admitted to Resident Membership. At the Stated Meeting, held 6 April, 1870, on motion of Mr. William B. Towne, the following vote was passed, which accounts for the unusually large number of accessions to the list of Life Members during that period:—

*Voted*, That all Resident Members who have or may contribute the sum of one hundred dollars or upwards to the Building or Publication Fund of this Society shall be enrolled Life Members, and shall ever after be exempt from annual assessment.

On 31 March, 1874, the Board of Directors, by resolution, declared Cyrus Wakefield, Isaac Rich, M. Day Kimball, and Theron J. Dale, subscribers to the Building Fund,—all of whom had deceased before accepting in writing their Election as Resident Members, as required by the Constitution,—to have been Resident Members. This action has been generally regarded by those who had cognizance of it as illegal; the Committee, being unanimously of the same opinion, has omitted their names from the Roll.

The present code of By-Laws, adopted 2 May, 1888, makes no provision for a separate class of Life Members; but under it Resident Members may commute their Annual Dues by the payment at one time of Thirty Dollars. Those members who have availed of this privilege are indicated in the Rolls by the expression "Fees Commuted." The present code also provides that Resident Members removing from New England, and Corresponding Members removing into New England shall cease to be Members. This provision, however, has been declared by the Council to be not retroactive. Under some former codes the provision for forfeiture was either different or lacking, consequently the names of a few persons residing in New England will still be found among those of our oldest living Corresponding Members; and the Resident Roll bears the names of others who live beyond the borders of New England.

The Rolls as here presented are believed to contain the name of every person who has ever been a member of the Society prior to 1 January, 1892, with the date of his election. As these Rolls are intended to be an official record, it seemed to the Committee proper to append to each

name all the academic degrees to which the bearer of it was entitled, except A.B. when followed by A.M., and D.B. when followed by D.D. In the Honorary Roll and the Corresponding Roll, an attempt has been made to indicate such of the principal learned Society honors conferred upon our members as can be expressed by initial letters. This course, for various reasons, has not been practicable in dealing with the Resident Roll. The title of "Reverend" is appended in parentheses to the names of clergymen who have not received the degree of D.B. or D.D. The titles of "Honorable" and "Esquire" and military and naval titles are omitted, except that officers of the regular Army and Navy are designated by the proper initials.

All Residences are in Massachusetts unless the contrary is stated, and are those of members at the time of their election. Villages and Post-offices are not recognized, except those within the municipal limits of Boston.

Nearly forty years ago Mr. Henry Stevens wrote: "If you are troubled with a pride of accuracy and would have it completely taken out of you, print a catalogue." The Committee, while not unmindful of the truth of Mr. Stevens's observation, has spared no pains in its endeavor to approach as nearly as possible to an accurate and complete performance.

In conclusion, the Committee notes the gratifying fact that it is able to send forth these lists with the name of the venerable Dr. Lucius Robinson Paige, who was the first associate elected by the Founders of the Society, still standing at the head of the Resident Roll. Since 21 January, 1845,—a period of nearly half a century,—the honored name of Dr. Paige has dignified the fellowship of this Society, whose members hold him in reverent and affectionate regard.

GEORGE K. CLARKE,	}	<i>Committee on the Rolls of Membership.</i>
HENRY H. EDES,		
FRANCIS H. BROWN,		

18 SOMERSET STREET, BOSTON,  
20 May, 1892.

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

1845-1892.

## Presidents.

CHARLES EWER . . . . .	1845-1850	WINSLOW LEWIS, M.D. . . . .	1861-1866
JOSEPH BARLOW FELT (Rev.),		JOHN ALBION ANDREW, LL.D. . . . .	1866-1867
LL.D. . . . .	1850-1853	MARSHALL PINCKNEY WILDER,	
WILLIAM WHITING, LL.D. . . . .	1853-1858	LL.D. . . . .	1868-1886
SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE,		ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, Jr.,	
A.M. . . . .	1858-1859	A.M. . . . .	1887
ALMON DANFORTH HODGES . . . . .	1859-1861		

## Vice Presidents.

### MASSACHUSETTS.

LEMUEL SHATTUCK . . . . .	1845-1850
LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE, D.D. . . . .	1850-1851
NATHANIEL BRADSTREET	
SHURTLEFF, M.D. . . . .	1851-1853
TIMOTHY FARRAR, LL.D. . . . .	1853-1858
FRANCIS BRINLEY, A.M. . . . .	1858-1859
CHARLES HUDSON, A.M. . . . .	1859-1861
MARTIN MOORE (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	1861-1866
GEORGE BRUCE UPTON (Hon.) . . . . .	1866-1874
GEORGE CARTER RICHARDSON	
(Hon.) . . . . .	1875-1886
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., A.M. . . . .	1887-1892
BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD,	
LL.D. . . . .	1892

### MAINE.

WILLIAM WILLIS, LL.D. . . . .	1855-1859
JOHN APPLETON, LL.D. . . . .	1859-1865
ISRAEL WASHBURN, Jr., LL.D. . . . .	1865-1883
JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, A.M. . . . .	1884

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

NOAH MARTIN, M.D. . . . .	1855-1859
SAMUEL DANA BELL, LL.D. . . . .	1859-1868
IRA PERLEY, LL.D. . . . .	1869-1874

WILLIAM BLANCHARD TOWNE,	
A.M. . . . .	1875-1876
ASA DODGE SMITH, D.D.,	
LL.D. . . . .	1877-1877
JOSEPH BURBEEN WALKER,	
A.M. . . . .	1878

### VERMONT.

JOHN WHEELER, D.D. . . . .	1855-1859
HENRY CLARK . . . . .	1859-1867
HAMPDEN CUTTS, A.M. . . . .	1867-1875
HILAND HALL, LL.D. . . . .	1875-1885
HORACE FAIRBANKS (Hon.) . . . . .	1886-1888
JAMES BARRETT, LL.D. . . . .	1889

### RHODE ISLAND.

WILLIAM READ STAPLES,	
LL.D. . . . .	1855-1859
JOHN BARSTOW . . . . .	1859-1864
USHER PARSONS, M.D. . . . .	1864-1868
JOHN RUSSELL BARTLETT,	
A.M. . . . .	1869-1886
WILLIAM GAMMELL, LL.D. . . . .	1887-1889
ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS,	
D.D., LL.D. . . . .	1890

**CONNECTICUT.**

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (Hon.) 1855-1855  
 LEONARD BACON, D.D., LL.D. 1855-1859  
 FREDERICK WILLIAM CHAP-  
 MAN (Rev.), A.M. . . . . 1859-1865  
 CALVIN ELLIS STOWE, D.D. . 1865-1869  
 WILLIAM ALFRED BUCKING-  
 HAM, LL.D. . . . . 1869-1875

**HENRY PHILEMON HAVEN**

(Hon.). . . . . 1876-1876  
 MARSHALL JEWELL, A.M. . . 1877-1883  
 EDWIN HOLMES BUGBEE  
 (Hon.). . . . . 1884-1892  
 EDWARD ELBRIDGE SALISBURY,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1892

**Honorary Vice-Presidents.**

The Fifth Article of the Constitution, adopted 17 December, 1844, provided for one Vice-President. On 4 October, 1854, a new Article, providing for "a Vice-President for each of the New England States, and for such other of the United States as the Society may by vote determine," was adopted in place of Article 5, repealed. On 6 December, 1854, the Society voted that the Vice-Presidents for other than New-England States should be styled Honorary Vice-Presidents. The first plural election occurred 7 February, 1855. The office of Honorary Vice-President was abolished, 2 May, 1888, by the adoption of the present By-Laws.

**UNITED STATES.**

RUTHERFORD BURCHARD  
 HAYES,<sup>1</sup> LL.D. . . . . 1879-1882

**CALIFORNIA.**

ANDREW RANDALL . . . . 1856-1856  
 WILLIAM INGRAHAM KIP,  
 D.D., LL.D. . . . . 1875-1889

**DELAWARE.**

CHARLES BRECK,<sup>2</sup> D.D. . . 1887-1889

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

GEORGE PURNELL FISHER, A.B. 1864-1873  
 WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1873-1889

**GEORGIA.**

CHARLES COLCOCK JONES,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1886-1889

**ILLINOIS.**

JOHN WENTWORTH, LL.D. . { 1855-1876  
 { 1879-1888

**INDIANA.**

BALLARD SMITH, A.B. . . . 1856-1866  
 JOSEPH FARRAND TUTTLE,  
 D.D., LL.D. . . . . 1868-1889

**IOWA.**

HENRY WASHINGTON LEE,  
 D.D., LL.D. . . . . 1856-1874  
 WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY,  
 D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. . . . 1878-1889

**LOUISIANA.**

WILLARD FRANCIS MALLALIEU,  
 D.D. . . . . 1886-1889

**MARYLAND.**

SEBASTIAN FERRIS STREETER,  
 A.M. . . . . 1856-1864  
 JOHN HAZLEHURST BONNEVAL  
 LATROBE (Hon.) . . . . 1865-1876  
 EDWIN AUGUSTIN DALRYMPLE,  
 D.D. . . . . 1876-1881

**MICHIGAN.**

LEWIS CASS, LL.D. . . . . 1855-1866  
 HOVEY KILBURN CLARKE  
 (Hon.) . . . . . 1883-1889

**MINNESOTA.**

EDWARD DUFFIELD NEILL,  
 D.D. . . . . 1883-1889

**MISSOURI.**

WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT,  
 D.D., LL.D. . . . . 1867-1887

<sup>1</sup> See Ohio.<sup>2</sup> See Pennsylvania.

## NEW JERSEY.

JOHN LAURIS BLAKE, D.D. . . 1856-1857  
 JOSEPH COURTEN HORNBLOWER,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1858-1864  
 SALOMON ALOFSEN . . . . 1865-1873  
 WILLIAM ADEE WHITEHEAD,  
 A.M. . . . . 1873-1884  
 JOHN GILMARY SHEA, LL.D. . 1888-1889

## NEW YORK.

MILLARD FILLMORE, LL.D. . . 1855-1874  
 JOHN ADAMS DIX, LL.D. . . 1875-1879  
 ROBERT SAFFORD HALE, LL.D. 1881-1881  
 GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1884-1889

## NORTH CAROLINA.

EDWARD KIDDER . . . . { 1856-1863  
 . . . . . { 1883-1885  
 SILAS NELSON MARTIN (Hon.) 1876-1877

## OHIO.

ELIJAH HAYWARD, A.B. . . 1855-1864  
 THOMAS SPOONER (Hon.) . . 1868-1882

## RUTHERFORD BURCHARD

HAYES,<sup>1</sup> LL.D. . . . . 1882-1889

## PENNSYLVANIA.

SAMUEL BRECK (Hon.) . . . 1856-1862  
 WILLIAM DARLINGTON, M.D.,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1863-1863  
 NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, A.M. 1863-1865  
 WILLIAM DUANE . . . . 1866-1882  
 CHARLES BRECK,<sup>2</sup> D.D. . . 1883-1887  
 WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D. 1887-1889

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

THOMAS SMYTH, D.D. . . . 1856-1863

## VIRGINIA.

PHILIP SLAUGHTER, D.D. . . 1888-1889

## WISCONSIN.

CYRUS WOODMAN, A.M. . . 1856-1864  
 INCREASE ALLEN LAPHAM,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1864-1875  
 LYMAN COPELAND DRAPER,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1876-1889

## Recording Secretaries.

JOHN WINGATE THORNTON,  
 A.M. . . . . 1845-1846  
 SAMUEL HOPKINS RIDDEL  
 (Rev.), A.M. . . . . 1846-1851  
 CHARLES MAYO . . . . 1851-1856  
 FRANCIS BRINLEY, A.M. . . 1856-1857  
 DAVID PULSIFER, A.M. . . 1857-1857  
 JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. . . 1857-1858  
 WILLIAM MASON CORNELL,  
 M.D., D.D., LL.D. . . . 1858-1859  
 CALEB DAVIS BRADLEE, D.D. 1859-1862

EDWARD FRANKLIN EVERETT,  
 A.M. . . . . 1862-1863  
 EDWARD SPRAGUE RAND, JR.,  
 A.M. . . . . 1863-1870  
 SAMUEL HIDDEN WENTWORTH,  
 A.M. . . . . 1870-1873  
 DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR.,  
 A.M. . . . . 1873-1890  
 GEORGE KUHN CLARKE, LL.B. 1890-1890  
 GUSTAVUS ARTHUR HILTON,  
 LL.B. . . . . 1890

## Corresponding Secretaries.

SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, { 1845-1850  
 A.M. . . . . { 1851-1858  
 NATHANIEL BRADSTREET  
 SHURTLIFF, M.D. . . . . 1850-1851  
 SAMUEL HOPKINS RIDDEL  
 (Rev.), A.M. . . . . 1858-1859  
 JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. . . 1859-1862  
 CALEB DAVIS BRADLEE, D.D. 1862-1865

HENRY MARTYN DEXTER, D.D.,  
 LL.D. . . . . 1865-1867  
 EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER,  
 D.D. . . . . 1867-1887  
 HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL,  
 A.M. . . . . 1887-1889  
 FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. 1889-1892  
 HENRY HERBERT EDES . . 1892

<sup>1</sup> See United States.<sup>2</sup> See Delaware.

**Treasurers.**

WILLIAM HENRY MONTAGUE	1845-1851	GEORGE WASHINGTON MES-	
FREDERIC KIDDER	1851-1855	SINGER (Hon.)	1860-1861
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.	1855-1857	WILLIAM BLANCHARD TOWNE,	
ISAAC CHILD	1857-1860	A.M.	1861-1871
		BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY	1871

**Assistant Treasurers.**

HENRY HERBERT EDES	1869-1870	BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY	1870-1871
--------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

**Librarians.**

JOHN WINGATE THORNTON,		EDWARD HOLDEN	1858-1859
A.M.	1845-1846	JOHN HANNIBAL SHEPPARD,	
EDMUND BATCHELDER DEAR-		A.M.	1861-1869
BORN	1846-1849	WILLIAM JAMES FOLEY	1869-1871
DAVID PULSIFER, A.M.	1849-1851	JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNE-	
THOMAS BELLOWES WYMAN,	1851-1852	WELL, A.M.	1871-1872
Jr.	1856-1858	JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.	1872-1889
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK,	1852-1854	EZRA HOYT BYINGTON, D.D.	1891-1892
A.M.	1859-1861	HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNING-	
LUTHER FARNHAM (Rev.) A.M.	1854-1856	HAM, A.B.	1892

**Directors.**

The Board of Directors was abolished by the adoption, 2 May, 1888, of the present By-Laws, which provide for the government of the Society by the Council.

CHARLES EWER	1845-1850	CHARLES MAYO	1851-1856
LEMUEL SHATTUCK	1845-1850	FREDERIC KIDDER	1851-1855
SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE,	1845-1850		1862-1885
A.M.	1851-1859	WILLIAM WHITING, LL.D.	1853-1858
	1862-1875		1862-1873
JOHN WINGATE THORNTON,		TIMOTHY FARRAR, LL.D.	1853-1858
A.M.	1845-1846		1855-1857
WILLIAM HENRY MONTAGUE	1845-1851	JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.	1857-1858
SAMUEL HOPKINS RIDDEL	1846-1851		1859-1889
(Rev.), A.M.	1858-1859	FRANCIS BRINLEY, A.M.	1856-1857
JOSEPH BARLOW FELT (Rev.),	1850-1853		1858-1859
LL.D.	1862-1869	DAVID PULSIFER, A.M.	1857-1857
LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE, D.D.	1850-1851	ISAAC CHILD	1857-1860
NATHANIEL BRADSTREET		WILLIAM MASON CORNELL,	
SHURTLEFF, M.D.	1850-1853	M.D., D.D., LL.D.	1858-1859

ALMON DANFORTH HODGES	{ 1859-1861	SAMUEL HIDDEN WENTWORTH,
	{ 1878-1878	A.M. . . . . 1870-1873
CHARLES HUDSON, A.M.	. . . 1859-1861	BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY 1871-1889
CALEB DAVIS BRADLEE, D.D.	{ 1859-1867	JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNE-
	{ 1869-1889	WELL, A.M. . . . . 1871-1889
GEORGE WASHINGTON MES-	{ 1860-1861	SAMUEL BURNHAM, A.M. . . 1871-1872
SINGER (Hon.) . . . .	{ 1862-1868	JOHN CUMMINGS, Jr. (Hon.) . 1871-1889
	{ 1869-1870	JOHN FOSTER . . . . . 1871-1889
WINSLOW LEWIS, M.D. . . .	1861-1875	DAVID GREENE HASKINS, Jr.,
MARTIN MOORE (Rev.), A.M.	1861-1866	A.M. . . . . 1873-1889
WILLIAM BLANCHARD TOWNE,		THOMAS COFFIN AMORY, Jr.,
A.M. . . . .	1861-1876	A.M. . . . . 1873-1889
JOHN HANNIBAL SHEPPARD,		CHARLES LEVI WOODBURY
A.M. . . . .	1861-1873	(Hon.) . . . . . 1874-1875
EDWARD FRANKLIN EVERETT,		SAMUEL ADAMS DRAKE . . 1874-1875
A.M. . . . .	1862-1863	GEORGE CARTER RICHARDSON
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.	1862-1889	(Hon.) . . . . . 1875-1886
JEREMIAH COLBURN, A.M.	1862-1889	SAMUEL CUTLER (Rev.) . . 1875-1880
WILLIAM REED DEANE. . .	1862-1871	JAMES WALKER AUSTIN, A.M. 1877-1889
JOSEPH PALMER, M.D. . . .	1862-1871	CYRUS WOODMAN, A.M. . . 1878-1889
JOHN BARSTOW . . . . .	1862-1864	JOHN GARDNER WHITE, A.M. 1878-1889
EDWARD SPRAGUE RAND, Jr.,		HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE,
A.M. . . . .	1863-1878	A.M. . . . . 1878-1879
HORATIO ALGER, Jr. (Rev.),		HENRY WARE HOLLAND, LL.B. 1878-1880
A.B. . . . .	1863-1865	NATHANIEL FOSTER SAFFORD.
HENRY MARTYN DEXTER, D.D.		A.B. . . . . 1879-1889
LL.D. . . . .	1864-1867	INCREASE NILES TARBON,
WILLIAM HENRY WHITMORE,		D.D. . . . . 1881-1888
A.M. . . . .	1864-1889	JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M. . 1882-1889
FREDERIC WEST HOLLAND		WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL.D. . . 1883-1889
(Rev.), A.M. . . . .	1864-1867	ALVAH AUGUSTUS BURRAGE
WASHINGTON GILBERT (Rev.),		(Hon.) . . . . . 1884-1889
A.M. . . . .	1865-1866	HENRY ALLEN HAZEN, D.D. . 1884-1889
JOHN ALBION ANDREW, LL.D.	1866-1867	ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, Jr.
GEORGE BRUCE UPTON (Hon.)	1866-1874	A.M. . . . . 1884-1889
EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER,		WILLIAM GORDON MEANS. . 1884-1889
D.D. . . . .	1867-1889	GEORGE HENRY PREBLE,
JOHN MERRILL BRADBURY .	1867-1870	U.S.N. . . . . 1885-1885
CHARLES WESLEY TUTTLE.		CHARLES LOUIS FLINT, A.M. 1885-1889
A.M. . . . .	1867-1881	JOHN FORRESTER ANDREW,
MARSHALL PINCKNEY WILDER,		A.M. . . . . 1886-1888
LL.D. . . . .	1868-1886	JOHN JOSEPH MAY . . . . 1887-1889
DORUS CLARKE, D.D. . . .	1868-1884	HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL,
WILLIAM JAMES FOLEY. . .	1869-1871	A.M. . . . . 1887-1889
HENRY EDWARDS . . . .	{ 1869-1871	WILLARD SPENCER ALLEN,
	{ 1876-1885	A.M. . . . . 1888-1889
ALBERT HARRISON HOYT, A.M.	1869-1889	JOHN COFFIN JONES BROWN . 1888-1889
EDWARD SILAS TOBEY, A.M.	1870-1874	

**Councillors.**

ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, Jr., A.M. . . . . 1889	GRENVILLE HOWLAND NOR- CROSS, LL.B. . . . . 1889
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., A.M. 1889-1892	FRANK ELIOT BRADISH, A.B. 1889-1890
DAVID GREENE HASKINS, Jr., A.M. . . . . 1889-1890	HENRY WILLIAMS, A.B. . . . 1889
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. 1889-1892	GEORGE KUIN CLARKE, LL.B. 1890-1890
BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY 1889	GUSTAVUS ARTHUR HILTON, LL.B. . . . . 1890
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. . . 1889-1889	BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD, LL.D. . . . . 1890
ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY, D.D., LL.D. . . . . 1889	HENRY HERBERT EDES . . 1890
HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL, A.M. . . . . 1889	EZRA HOYT BYINGTON, D.D. { 1891-1892 1892
ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP, Jr., A.M. . . . . 1889-1892	HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNING- HAM, A.B. . . . . 1892
WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL.D. . . 1889	BENJAMIN GREENE SMITH . 1892
HENRY AUSTIN WHITNEY, A.M. 1889-1889	HENRY PICKERING WALCOTT, M.D. . . . . 1892
JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M. . 1889	
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M. 1889-1890	

**Historiographers.**

The office of Historiographer was created by Article 10 of the By-Laws adopted 3 October, 1855.

JOSEPH PALMER, M.D. . . . 1856-1862	INCREASE NILES TARBOX, D.D. 1881-1888
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M. 1862-1868	HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL, A.M. . . . . 1889
DORUS CLARKE, D.D. . . . 1868-1875	
SAMUEL CUTLER (Rev.) . . . 1875-1880	

**Editor of Publications.**

The office of Editor of Publications was created by Chapter XII. of the By-Laws adopted 2 May, 1888. The incumbent of it edits, under the direction of the Council, the *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. . . . . 1889
-----------------------------------

**Committee on Publication.**

The first Standing Committee on Publication was appointed 3 March, 1847.

CHARLES EWER. . . . . 1845-1851	NATHANIEL BRADSTREET { 1847-1849
SAMUEL HOPKINS RIDDEL (Rev.), A.M. . . . . 1845-1851	SHURTLEFF, M.D. . . . { 1850-1851
JOHN WINGATE THORNTON, { 1845-1847	DAVID HAMLEN . . . . . 1849-1855
A.M. . . . . { 1851-1852	WILLIAM THADDEUS HARRIS, { 1849-1849
SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, A.M. . . . . 1845-1847	A.M. . . . . { 1851-1851
LEMUEL SHATTUCK . . . { 1846-1847	JOSEPH BARLOW FELT (Rev.), LL.D. . . . . 1850-1852
{ 1854-1856	LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE, { 1850-1851
CHANDLER ROBBINS, D.D. . . 1846-1847	D.D. . . . . { 1873-1876 1878-1889

CHARLES DEANE, LL.D. . . . .	1851-1851	WILLIAM BLANCHARD TOWNE,	
TIMOTHY FARRAR, LL.D. . . . .	{ 1851-1854	A.M. . . . .	1865-1876
	1857-1858	ALBERT HARRISON HOYT, . . . . .	{ 1867-1877
FREDERIC KIDDER . . . . .	{ 1851-1855	A.M. . . . .	{ 1889-1891
	1867-1868	CHARLES WESLEY TUTTLE,	
	1852-1853	A.M. . . . .	1872-1873
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M. . . . .	{ 1858-1867	GEORGE HENRY PREBLE,	
	1876-1889	U.S.N. . . . .	1872-1874
CHARLES MAYO. . . . .	1852-1853	HENRY HERBERT EDES . . . . .	{ 1873-1876
WILLIAM JENKS, D.D., LL.D. . . . .	1853-1858		{ 1877
LYMAN MASON, A.M. . . . .	1853-1854	JEREMIAH COLBURN, A.M. . . . .	1874-1889
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. . . . .	1854-1889	HENRY FITZGILBERT WATERS,	
WILLIAM REED DEANE. . . . .	1854-1856	A.M. . . . .	1877-1883
ALONZO HALL QUINT, D.D. . . . .	1855-1856	EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER,	
JAMES SPEAR LORING . . . . .	1855-1856	D.D. . . . .	1879-1889
FRANCIS BRINLEY, A.M. . . . .	1856-1858	HENRY EDWARD WAITE . . . . .	1885-1889
CHARLES HENRY MORSE . . . . .	1856-1858	FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE. . . . .	1885-1889
WILLIAM HENRY WHITMORE, . . . . .	{ 1856-1861	FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . .	1889
A.M. . . . .	{ 1862-1872	JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M. . . . .	1889-1891
CHARLES HUDSON, A.M. . . . .	1861-1863	FRANK ELIOT BRADISH, A.B. . . . .	1889-1891
ELIAS NASON (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	{ 1861-1864	HENRY FITCH JENKS (Rev.),	
	1865-1868	A.M. . . . .	1891
GEORGE WINGATE CHASE . . . . .	1861-1862	EGBERT COFFIN SYMTH, D.D. . . . .	1891-1891
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON,		ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS,	
A.M. . . . .	1863-1872	S.B. . . . .	1891
HENRY MARTYN DEXTER,		BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD,	
D.D., LL.D. . . . .	1864-1867	LL.D. . . . .	1891

### Editors of the Register.

The two volumes issued in 1859 and 1860 were edited by Messrs. Trask, Whitmore, and Dean jointly.

An account of the *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register* from 1847 to 1876 will be found in the Society's *Proceedings* for January, 1876, pp. 42-48.

WILLIAM COGSWELL, D.D. . . . .	January, 1847-October, 1847.
SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, A.M. . . . .	January, 1848-January, 1849.
	January, 1850.
	January, 1851-October, 1851.
	January, 1853-October, 1858.
	January, 1861-October, 1861.
WILLIAM THADDEUS HARRIS, A.M. . . . .	April, 1849-October, 1849.
NATHANIEL BRADSTREET SHURTLEFF, M.D. . . . .	April, 1850-October, 1850.
JOSEPH BARLOW FELT (Rev.), LL.D. . . . .	January, 1852-April, 1852.
TIMOTHY FARRAR, LL.D. . . . .	July, 1852.
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M. . . . .	October, 1852.
	January, 1859-October, 1860.
	January, 1862.
	January, 1864-April, 1864.
	January, 1865-October, 1865.
WILLIAM HENRY WHITMORE, A.M. . . . .	January, 1859-October, 1860.

JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. . . . .	January, 1859–October, 1860. October, 1862–October, 1863. July, 1864–October, 1864. January, 1876–January, 1889.
ELIAS NASON (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	April, 1862. January, 1866–October, 1867.
CHARLES HUDSON, A.M. . . . .	July, 1862.
ALBERT HARRISON HOYT, A.M. . . . .	January, 1868–October, 1875.

### Register Club.

The Register Club was formed in the summer of 1864 to secure the continuance of the Quarterly. The members pledged themselves to bear the responsibility of its publication, which was assumed by the Society upon the dissolution of the Club in the autumn of 1874. — *Proceedings*, January, 1876, p. 44.

WINSLOW LEWIS, M.D. . . . .	1865, 1866, 1869, 1871
WILLIAM BLANCHARD TOWNE, A.M. . . . .	1865–1874.
FREDERIC KIDDER . . . . .	1865–1874.
CHARLES SUMNER FELLOWS . . . . .	1865–1870.
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M. . . . .	1865–1874.
WILLIAM HENRY WHITMORE, A.M. . . . .	1865, 1866, 1868, 1869.
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M. . . . .	1865, 1868, 1870.
SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, A.M. . . . .	1865–1870, 1872.
JOHN KIMBALL WIGGIN . . . . .	1865–1868.
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. . . . .	1865–1874.
JEREMIAH COLBURN, A.M. . . . .	1865–1874.
JOHN MERRILL BRADBURY . . . . .	1865–1868.
DELORAINÉ PENDRE COREY . . . . .	1865–1874.
EDWARD SPRAGUE RAND, Jr., A.M. . . . .	1865, 1866, 1868.
GEORGE WASHINGTON MESSINGER (Hon.) . . . . .	1865.
ALONZO HALL QUINT, D.D. . . . .	1865, 1866, 1870.
CALVIN FLETCHER, A.M. . . . .	1865, 1866.
ALMON DANFORTH HODGES . . . . .	1865.
DAVID CLAPP . . . . .	1865.
HENRY MARTYN DEXTER, D.D. . . . .	1865.
CHARLES WESLEY TUTTLE, A.M. . . . .	1866–1874.
EBENEZER WEAVER PEIRCE . . . . .	1866.
WILLIAM REED DEANE . . . . .	1866–1869.
FRANCIS FRENCH . . . . .	1866.
EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, D.D. . . . .	1867–1872, 1874.
ELIAS NASON (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	1868.
ALBERT HARRISON HOYT, A.M. . . . .	1868–1874.
MARSHALL PINCKNEY WILDER, LL.D. . . . .	1868–1874.
HENRY HERBERT EDES . . . . .	1870–1874.
DORUS CLARKE, D.D. . . . .	1871–1873.
THOMAS WATERMAN . . . . .	1871, 1872.
GEORGE HENRY PREBLE, U.S.N. . . . .	1871–1874.
JOHN HANNIBAL SHEPPARD, A.M. . . . .	1872, 1873.
LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE, D.D. . . . .	1874.

# CONTENTS.



	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	iii
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY . . . . .	vii
REGISTER CLUB . . . . .	xvi
RESIDENT MEMBERS . . . . .	1
HONORARY MEMBERS . . . . .	81
CORRESPONDING MEMBERS . . . . .	89
LIFE MEMBERS NOT RESIDENT MEMBERS . . . . .	127
INDEX OF OFFICERS . . . . .	129
INDEX OF MEMBERS . . . . .	133
INDEX OF PLACES . . . . .	151



# ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP.

## List of Resident Members.

### FOUNDERS.

17 December, 1844.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES EWER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 12 November, 1853.
LEMUEL SHATTUCK . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 17 January, 1859.
SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, A.M. .	Boston . . .	Elected Honorary Member, 4 January, 1860.
WILLIAM HENRY MONTAGUE . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 May, 1889.
JOHN WINGATE THORNTON, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 6 June, 1878.

### MEMBERS ELECTED.

21 January, 1845.

LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE, A.M, D.D.	Cambridge.	
FREDERIC PALMER TRACY (Rev.) .	Williamsburgh	Resigned 6 January, 1846. Elected Corresponding Member, 2 December, 1857.
SAMUEL HOPKINS RIDDEL (Rev.), A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 1 June, 1876.
JOSEPH WILLARD, A.M., LL.B. .	Boston . . .	Died 12 May, 1865.

6 February, 1845.

NAHUM MITCHELL, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 7 May, 1845.
RICHARD FROTHINGHAM, Jr., A.M., LL.D.	Charlestown .	Died 29 January, 1880.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM INGALLS, A. M., M. B., M. D.	Boston . . .	Died 9 September, 1851.
JONATHAN MASON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1852. Re-elected 3 May, 1871.
CHANDLER ROBBINS, A. M., D. D. .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1851.
NATHANIEL BRADSTREET SHURTLEFF, A. M., M. D.	Boston . . .	Died 17 October, 1874.
JAMES SPEAR LORING . . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 3 November, 1858.

20 February, 1845.

CHARLES DEANE, A. M., LL. D. . .	Boston . . .	Died 13 November, 1889.
----------------------------------	--------------	-------------------------

25 February, 1845.

WILLIAM WHITWELL GREENOUGH, A. B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863.
EDWARD TUCKERMAN, A. M., LL. B., LL. D.	Cambridge . .	Resigned 1859.
JAMES MURRAY ROBBINS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1851.
ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, A. M. .	Newton . . .	Died 18 February, 1864.

7 March, 1845.

HORATIO GATES SOMERBY . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 3 August, 1859.
-------------------------------	--------------	--

20 March, 1845.

THOMAS BULFINCH, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1848.
DAVID REED, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 5 November, 1851.
WILLIAM JOSEPH ADAMS, A. M. . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 6 January, 1847.

1 April, 1845.

WILLIAM REED DEANE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 16 June, 1871.
GEORGE WINSLOW . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 19 February, 1850.

15 April, 1845.

SAMUEL TURELL ARMSTRONG . . .	Boston . . .	Died 26 March, 1850.
BENJAMIN VINTON FRENCH . . . .	Braintree . .	Life Member, 1857. Died 11 April, 1860.
WILLIAM HYSLOP SUMNER, A. M. .	Boston . . .	Died 24 October, 1861.
JOHN HENSHAW . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 6 January, 1847.

7 May, 1845.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN GORHAM PALFREY, A.M., D. D., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 January, 1850.
CHARLES HARRISON STEDMAN, A.M., M. D.	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1849.

4 June, 1845.

THOMAS WHITTEMORE, D.D.	Cambridge . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1853.
FREDERIC TURELL GRAY (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . .	Died 9 March, 1855.

18 June, 1845.

WILLIAM PITT GREENWOOD, D. D. S.	Boston . . .	Died 10 May, 1851.
WILLIAM POWELL MASON, A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 4 December, 1867.
SOLOMON LINCOLN, A.M.	Hingham . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 1 December, 1881.
ABNER PHELPS, M. D.	Boston . . .	Resigned 6 January, 1846.

1 July, 1845.

FRANCIS NALDER MITCHELL	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1855.
-------------------------	--------------	---------------------------

6 August, 1845.

ADOLPHUS DAVIS	Boston . . .	5 April, 1870.
WILLIAM THADDEUS HARRIS, A.M., LL. B.	Cambridge . . .	Died 19 October, 1854.
DAVID HAMBLIN	Boston . . .	Died 29 November, 1855.

3 September, 1845.

EDMUND BATCHELDER DEARBORN.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1858. Died 22 January, 1886.
WALDO HIGGINSON, A.M.	Boston . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1853. Re-elected 4 April, 1883.

4 November, 1845.

WILLIAM HENRY KELLEY	Boston . . .	Resgd. 2 February, 1858. Elected Corresponding Member, 2 June, 1858.
----------------------	--------------	--

6 January, 1846.

EDWARD EVERETT, A.M., Ph.D., D. C. L., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 15 January, 1865.
CALEB BATES	Hingham . . .	Died 16 September, 1857.

## 4 February, 1846.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM IVES BUDINGTON, A.M., D. D.	Charlestown .	Elected Corresponding Member, 13 December, 1848.
NATHANIEL WHEELER COFFIN . . .	Boston . . .	Died 26 August, 1869.

## 7 April, 1846.

THOMAS CARTER SMITH . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 September, 1880.
-----------------------------	--------------	--------------------------

## 3 June, 1846.

JOSIAH FLAGG LEACH . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 January, 1850.
JOHN HARRISON BLAKE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 9 March, 1876.
ISAAC CHILD . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1860. Died 23 December, 1885.

## 7 July, 1846.

SAMUEL SWETT, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 28 October, 1866.
GARLAND TURELL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1852.

## 5 August, 1846.

WILLIAM TURELL ANDREWS, A.M.	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1852. Re-elected 6 April, 1870.
CALEB EDDY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 10 February, 1849.
EDWARD EVERETT HALE, A.M., D. D.	Worcester .	Resigned 1 January, 1851. Re-elected 3 June, 1891. Fees commuted, 1891.

## 7 October, 1846.

JARED SPARKS, A.M., LL.D. . . .	Cambridge .	Died 4 March, 1866.
SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT, A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 19 February, 1850.
THEODORE LYMAN, Jr., A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 18 July, 1849.
HORATIO NELSON OTIS . . . . .	New York, N.Y.	Resigned 3 January, 1849.
EDWARD FULLER HODGES, A.B. . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 January, 1850.
ABBOTT LAWRENCE, LL.D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 18 August, 1855.
GEORGE LIVERMORE, A.M. . . . .	Cambridge .	Resigned 1 January, 1851.

## 4 November, 1846.

JOSEPH WARREN WRIGHT . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 26 January, 1869.
------------------------------	--------------	----------------------------

## 6 January, 1847.

DANIEL PINCKNEY PARKER . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Honorary Member, 3 March, 1847.
--------------------------------	--------------	--

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FREDERIC WALKER LINCOLN, Jr., A.M.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863.
CHARLES MAYO ELLIS, A.B.	Roxbury . .	Resigned 3 January, 1849.

## 3 March, 1847.

MARTIN MOORE (Rev.), A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 11 March, 1866.
THOMAS LARKIN TURNER . . .	Boston.	
WILLIAM THOMAS GREEN MORTON, M.D.	Boston . . .	2 August, 1851.

## 7 April, 1847.

WILLIAM SAVAGE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 30 June, 1851.
STEPHEN PALMER FULLER . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1849.
CHARLES STODDARD . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 4 February, 1852.
NATHANIEL MORTON DAVIS, A.M.	Plymouth . .	Died 29 July, 1848.
RALPH HASKINS . . . . .	Roxbury . .	Died 9 November, 1852.
HARRISON GRAY OTIS COLBY, A.M.	New Bedford.	Died 21 February, 1853.
WILLIAM THOMAS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1849. Re-elected 3 March, 1869.
ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP, A.M., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872.

## 5 May, 1847.

SIMON GREENLEAF, A.M., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Died 6 October, 1853.
WILLIAM HAYDEN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 January, 1872.
GEORGE BRUCE UPTON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 1 July, 1874.
ENOCH TRAIN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 16 July, 1855.
STEPHEN MINOT WELD, A.M. . .	Roxbury . .	Died 13 December, 1867.
ALBERT FEARING . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 6 January, 1863. Re-elected 3 March, 1869.
ANDREW BIGELOW, A.M., D.D. .	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 January, 1850.

## 2 June, 1847.

ALEXANDER WILSON McCCLURE, A.M., D.D.	Boston . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1853.
DAVID PULSIFER, A.M. . . . .	Boston.	
WILLIAM PARSONS . . . . .	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 5 May, 1847. Life Member, 1870. Died 1 July, 1885.
CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY MOODY.	Boston . . .	Resigned 4 January, 1854.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOSEPH BARLOW FELT (Rev.), A.M., LL.D.	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 20 March, 1845. Elected Honorary Mem- ber 3 October, 1855.
7 July, 1847.		
JOSHUA HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 4 January, 1891.
4 August, 1847.		
THEODORE LYMAN HOWE . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 8 February, 1849.
HORATIO HOLLIS HUNNEWELL . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1852. Re-elected 4 May, 1870.
BENJAMIN PARKER RICHARDSON .	Boston . . .	Died 17 November, 1870.
1 September, 1847.		
CHARLES JAMES FOX BINNEY . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1853.
7 October, 1847.		
AMOS ADAMS LAWRENCE, A.M. .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 22 August, 1886.
3 November, 1847.		
WILLIAM SUTTON . . . . .	Salem . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 18 April, 1882.
5 January, 1848.		
ELIAS NASON (Rev.), A.M. . . .	Newburyport .	See Corresponding Roll, 3 March, 1847. Life Member, 1867. Died 17 June, 1887.
BARON STOW, A.M., D.D. . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1853.
DANIEL GILBERT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 4 August, 1849.
ANDREW JOHONNOT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 20 August, 1860.
2 February, 1848.		
ISRAEL PUTNAM PROCTOR . . .	Boston . . .	Died 16 October, 1851.
1 March, 1848.		
THOMAS HOOKER LEAVITT . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 27 February, 1877.
ARTEMAS SIMONDS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 October, 1854.
GEORGE WASHINGTON MESSINGER	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1860. Died 27 April, 1870.
5 April, 1848.		
PLINY NICKERSON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1852.

3 May, 1848.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES MAYO . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 2 January, 1859.
SAMUEL ANDREWS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 13 December, 1862.

4 October, 1848.

JUSTIN WINSOR, A. B., LL. D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1852.
--------------------------------------	--------------	---------------------------

11 July, 1849.

FREDERIC KIDDER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 19 December, 1885.
HENRY HOLTON FULLER, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 September, 1852.
NATHANIEL HAMLEN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1852.

10 January, 1850.

THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, Jr. . . . .	Charlestown . .	See Corresponding Roll, 2 December, 1846. Life Member, 1858. Died 19 May, 1878.
-----------------------------------	-----------------	--

6 February, 1850.

BENJAMIN HOMER DIXON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 12 December, 1857. Elected Corresponding Member, 5 August, 1863.
SAMUEL HAYNES JENKS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1855.
TIMOTHY FARRAR, A. M., LL. D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Honorary Member, 3 August, 1859.
HENRY DAVENPORT . . . . .	Roxbury . . .	Life Member, 1873.
JOHN GOODWIN LOCKE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 22 July, 1869.
ELEAZER FRANKLIN PRATT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 14 October, 1888.
JOHN DEAN, <sup>1</sup> A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1859.
ISAAC WINSLOW . . . . .	Boston . . .	2 March, 1869.

6 March, 1850.

ELISHA FULLER, A. M. . . . .	Worcester . .	Died 18 March, 1855.
JOSEPH MOULTON . . . . .	Lynn . . .	Died 10 February, 1873.

1 May, 1850.

MARSHALL PINCKNEY WILDER, Ph. D., LL. D. . . . .	Dorchester . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 16 December, 1886.
WILLIAM MATTHEW WALLACE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1856.

3 July, 1850.

SAMUEL JAMES BRIDGE, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1853. Re-elected 4 November, 1874.
ALONZO HALL QUINT, A. M., D. D. . . . .	Andover . . .	Life Member, 1861.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Dean changed his name to John Ward Dean in 1857.

## 7 November, 1850.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM WADE COWLES . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1853. Re-elected 2 March, 1864.
FREDERICK WILLIAM PRESCOTT .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 23 February, 1870.

## 5 December, 1850.

WILLIAM LOCKE BROWN . . . .	South Reading	Resigned 30 June, 1857.
JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT . . .	Waltham . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 17 December, 1879.

## 18 December, 1850.

CHARLES GREELY LORING, A.M., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Died 8 October, 1867.
LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT, A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 2 June, 1867.
GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN, M.D.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 9 December, 1859.

## 5 February, 1851.

HENRY CHARDON BROOKS . . . .	Boston . . .	5 April, 1859.
SYLVESTER BLISS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 27 December, 1861.
JACOB QUINCY KETTELLE, A.B.	Boston . . .	Died 2 December, 1865.
JOHN WELLS PARKER . . . . .	Roxbury . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 3 June, 1875.
GUY CARLETON HAYNES . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 13 December, 1861.
AMASA WALKER, LL.D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 4 January, 1854. Re-elected 3 November, 1869.
FRANCIS BRINLEY, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1859.

## 5 March, 1851.

JOHN ISRAEL BAKER . . . . .	Beverly . .	Life Member, 1863.
JOHN RODMAN ROLLINS, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872.
DANIEL CLEMENT COLESWORTHY .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 4 December, 1861.
WILLIAM GRAY BROOKS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 6 January, 1879.

## 7 May, 1851.

WILLIAM LINCOLN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 2 September, 1856.
---------------------------	--------------	---------------------------

## 4 June, 1851.

HENRY BLATCHFORD WHEELWRIGHT, A.M.	Taunton . .	Resigned 4 January, 1854.
ISAAC DAVIS, A.M., LL.D. . . .	Worcester . .	5 April. 1859.
JOHN DOANE, JR. . . . .	Charlestown .	Resigned 2 January, 1853.

## 6 August, 1851.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A. M.	Dorchester	Life Member, 1858.

## 3 September, 1851.

WILLIAM SCUDDER THACHER . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 17 December, 1862.
-------------------------------	--------------	---------------------------

## 1 October, 1851.

ADDISON CHILD . . . . .	Medford . . .	Life Member, 1870.
ALFRED POOR <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Bradford . . .	Life Member, 1873.

## 5 November, 1851.

LUTHER METCALF HARRIS, A.M., M.D.	West Roxbury	Died 28 January, 1865.
--------------------------------------	--------------	------------------------

## 3 December, 1851.

SAMUEL JENNISON, A. M. . . . .	Worcester . . .	Died 11 March, 1860.
--------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------

## 7 January, 1852.

WILLIAM WHITING, A.M., LL. B., LL. D.	Roxbury . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 29 June, 1873.
THOMAS PRINCE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned January, 1870.

## 4 February, 1852.

THOMAS WATERMAN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 27 February, 1875.
JOSEPH PALMER, A.M., M.D. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 3 March, 1871.

## 3 March, 1852.

HENRY HALL JONES . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 1 February, 1859.
STEPHEN THURSTON FARWELL . . .	Cambridge . .	Died 20 October, 1872.
MOSES PLIMPTON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 19 September, 1854.

## 5 May, 1852.

GEORGE ADAMS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 4 October, 1865.
HENRY BRIGHT . . . . .	Northampton .	Resigned 14 March, 1861.

## 3 June, 1852.

RICHARD PITTS . . . . .	Dorchester . .	Resigned 3 January, 1855.
-------------------------	----------------	---------------------------

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Poor now (1892) writes his name "Poore."

## 7 July, 1852.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
EBEN SPERRY STEARNS, A.M., D. D., LL. D.	Newton . .	Resigned 5 January, 1853. Elected Corresponding Member, 2 March, 1859.
WILLIAM HENRY CHASE, U. S. A.	Pensacola, Fla.	2 March, 1869.

## 1 September, 1852.

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1862.
CHARLES SPRAGUE LINCOLN, A. B.	Somerville .	Resigned 5 January, 1853.
CHARLES ADAMS, JR., A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 19 April, 1886.
WILLIAM BLANCHARD TOWNE, A. M.	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1860. Died 10 April, 1876.

## 3 November, 1852.

ALMON DANFORTH HODGES . .	Roxbury . .	Life Member, 1859. Died 27 September, 1878.
LYMAN MASON, A. M. . . . .	Boston.	
JOHN GEORGE METCALF, A. M., M. D.	Mendon . .	Died 12 January, 1892.
JOHN PLUMMER HEALY, A. M., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 4 January, 1882.

## 1 December, 1852.

ALEXANDER LEBARON MONROE, M. D.	Medway . .	31 December, 1863.
---------------------------------	------------	--------------------

## 2 February, 1853.

GEORGE MATHER CHAMPNEY . .	Woburn . .	Resigned 3 January, 1855.
BOWEN BUCKMAN . . . . .	Woburn . .	Died 23 November, 1864.
EDMUND BOYNTON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 17 December, 1862.
DANIEL DRAPER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 1 June, 1867.
JOSEPH WALTER WARD . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1855.
PAUL WILLARD, Jr., A. M. . . .	Charlestown .	Died 15 August, 1868.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHITNEY (Rev.), A. M.	Brighton . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 21 October, 1880.
ARNOLD WILLIAM CONANT . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 2 December, 1856.
WILLIAM JONES . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 July, 1856.
SAMUEL NICOLSON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned January, 1860.
SAMUEL GREENE WHEELER, Jr. .	Concord . .	5 April, 1870.

## 2 March, 1853.

ROGER NEWTON PIERCE . . . .	Boston . . .	Resignation accepted 2 December, 1856.
IRA BALLOU PECK . . . . .	Woonsocket, R. I.	Life Member, 1873. Died 29 June, 1888.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS RANLETT . .	Charlestown .	Died 17 April, 1878.
HIRAM WELLINGTON, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
PETER SLUMAN WHEELOCK . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 4 January, 1854.
NATHANIEL WHITING . . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1868. Died 18 November, 1871.
CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS ANDREWS	Newton . .	Resigned 4 January, 1854.
ITHAMAR WARREN BEARD . . .	Lowell . . .	Resigned 7 April, 1860.
JOHN HASKINS . . . . .	Roxbury . .	Resigned 4 January, 1854.
STEPHEN MERRILL ALLEN, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872.
BICKFORD PULSIFER, JR. . . .	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1873. Died 20 February, 1880.
JOSIAH DUNHAM, JR. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 17 April, 1877.
DANIEL MONTGOMERY HUCKINS .	Boston . . .	Resigned 16 July, 1855.

6 April, 1853.

NATHAN APPLETON, A.M., LL.D. .	Boston . . .	See Honorary Roll, 6 January, 1847. Died 14 July, 1861.
MANNING LEONARD . . . . .	Southbridge .	Life Member, 1864. Died 31 July, 1885.
JOHN STETSON BARRY . . . . .	Hanover . .	Resigned January, 1860.
JOHN MERRILL BRADBURY . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 21 March, 1876.
WILLIAM DAVIS TICKNOR . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 10 April, 1864.
JOSIAH NEWHALL . . . . .	Lynnfield . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 26 December, 1879.

1 June, 1853.

SAMUEL HENRY GILBERT, LL.B. .	Gagetown, N.B.	Resigned 4 January, 1854.
THOMAS HOPKINSON, A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1855.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITE . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1859.

7 September, 1853.

CHARLES FREDERICK ADAMS, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Died 30 December, 1856.
ELIAS SILL HAWLEY, A.B. . . .	Buffalo, N. Y.	
JAMES MORSS CHASE, A.M., LL.B.	Cambridge .	Resigned 4 January, 1854.

5 October, 1853.

HENRY CLARK . . . . .	Poultney, Vt.	Resigned 7 January, 1873.
-----------------------	---------------	---------------------------

## 3 November, 1853.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
LUTHER FARNHAM (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 April, 1861. Re-elected 3 December, 1879.
LLOYD GLOVER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 2 August, 1862.
CHARLES HAZEN PEASLEE, A. M.	Boston . . .	Died 20 September, 1866.

## 7 December, 1853.

JOHN ROGERS KIMBALL . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 17 September, 1883.
-----------------------------	--------------	--

## 4 January, 1854.

ALONZO BOWEN CHAPIN, D. D. . .	South Glaston- bury, Conn.	Resignation accepted 3 February, 1857.
CHARLES ATWOOD, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 15 November, 1867.

## 1 February, 1854.

OLIVER CARTER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 31 January, 1860.
STEPHEN CARVER SIMMONS . . .	Boston . . .	5 September, 1865.
DANIEL NOYES HASKELL . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 14 November, 1874.
WILLIAM HENRY WHITMORE, A. M.	Boston.	

## 1 March, 1854.

THOMAS SCOTT PEARSON, A. M. . .	Peacham, Vt..	Died 10 November, 1856.
JOHN WRIGHT WARREN, M. D. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 4 January, 1869.

## 3 May, 1854.

GORHAM BROOKS, A. M. . . . .	Medford . .	Died 10 September, 1855.
SAMUEL HALL . . . . .	East Boston .	Died 13 November, 1870.

## 6 September, 1854.

WILLIAM STOODLEY BARTLET (Rev.), A. M.	Chelsea . .	Resigned 14 July, 1875.
---	-------------	-------------------------

## 4 October, 1854.

DEAN DUDLEY . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
-----------------------	--------------	--------------------

## 6 December, 1854.

HERMAN POWERS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 22 December, 1868.
URIEL CROCKER, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 19 July, 1887.
TOLMAN WILLEY . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1866.
LEMUEL LITTLE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 March, 1878.

## 3 January, 1855.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM SANTON MORTON, A. M.	Quincy . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 21 September, 1871.
ALEXANDER BLAIKIE (Rev.) . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 24 November, 1863.

## 7 February, 1855.

SAMUEL SMITH KILBURN, JR. . .	Newton.	
CHARLES HENRY MORSE . . .	Boston . . .	5 April, 1870.
JOHN ALONZO BOUTELLE . . .	Woburn . . .	Died 15 December, 1880.
THOMAS JEFFERSON WHITTEMORE	Cambridge . .	2 March, 1869.

## 7 March, 1855.

JEREMIAH PEABODY JEWETT, M. D.	Lowell . . .	Died 23 June, 1870.
AMOS OTIS . . . . .	Yarmouth . .	See Corresponding Roll, 7 July, 1847.
		Died 19 October, 1875.
JOSEPH ALLEN, A. M., D. D. . .	Northborough .	Died 23 February, 1873.

## 4 April, 1855.

GEORGE LUNT, A. B. . . . .	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 5 May, 1847.
		Resgd. 23 January, 1874.
WILLIAM JOSEPH REYNOLDS . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 16 December, 1861.
ALEXANDER BEAL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 25 January, 1890.

## 6 June, 1855.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
LABAN MOREY WHEATON, <sup>1</sup> A. M.	Norton . . .	Died 17 January, 1865.

## 11 July, 1855.

CHARLES COFFIN JEWETT, A. M. .	Washington, D. C.	Died 9 January, 1868.
THOMAS EUGENE GRAVES . . .	Thompson, Conn.	5 April, 1859.
GEORGE GIRDLER SMITH . . .	Boston . . .	Died 18 December, 1878.
JAMES WILSON CLARK . . . .	Framingham .	Life Member, 1870.

## 1 August, 1855.

ISAAC PARKER, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 27 May, 1858.
PHILIP HOWES SEARS, A. M., LL. B.	Boston.	
CHARLES HENRY BROMEDGE CALDWELL, U. S. N.	Jamaica Plain .	Resigned 2 January, 1867.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Clarke's *History of Norton*, p. 496; and REGISTER, XX. 85; with Brown University Triennial (1817), which gives *Mitchell* as his middle name.

## 5 September, 1855.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ISRAEL THORNDIKE . . . . .	New York, N.Y.	Died 8 March, 1867.
GEORGE QUINCY THORNDIKE, A.M.	New York, N.Y.	Life Member, 1870. Died 27 December, 1886.
HENRY RICE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 October, 1867.
AARON SARGENT, JR. . . . .	Somerville.	
HORATIO NELSON BIGELOW . . .	Clinton . . .	Resigned 3 October, 1862.

## 3 October, 1855.

CHARLES KNAPP DILLAWAY, A.M.	Roxbury . .	Resigned 17 April, 1859.
WILLIAM MCCrackAN LATHROP, A.M.	Boston . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 24 August, 1876.
EPHRAIM GROVES WARE . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 8 November, 1862.
RICHARD KELLOGG SWIFT . . .	Chicago, Ill. .	Resignation accepted 4 September, 1860.

## 7 November, 1855.

THOMAS COFFIN AMORY, JR., A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 20 August, 1889.
--------------------------------	--------------	-----------------------

## 5 December, 1855.

LEWIS HENRY WEBB . . . . .	Rockingham, N.C.	5 April, 1870.
GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN BLANCHARD	Malden . .	Life Member, 1863.
ALVAH AUGUSTUS BURRAGE . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863.
CHARLES HUDSON, A.M. . . .	Lexington . .	Died 4 May, 1881.

## 2 January, 1856.

ANDREW FERDINANDO WARNER .	Cromwell, Conn.	Died 26 July, 1856.
JAMES DIMAN GREEN (REV.), A.M.	Cambridge . .	Died 18 August, 1882.
SAMUEL BRADLEY NOYES, A.M. .	Canton . . .	Life Member, 1870.
SAMUEL HOOPER, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 14 February, 1875.

## 6 February, 1856.

HENRY AUSTIN WHITNEY, A.M. .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 21 February, 1889.
WILLIAM MAKEPEACE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 26 March, 1881.
WILLIAM MASON CORNELL, A.M., M. D., D. D., LL. D.	Boston . . .	See 1 December, 1869. Elected Corresponding Member, 2 November, 1859.

5 March, 1856.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FRANCIS DE WITT . . . . .	Ware . . .	Resgd. 23 December, 1861.
JAMES HOWARD MEANS, A.M., D.D.	Dorchester .	Life Member, 1867.

2 April, 1856.

SAMUEL LANE WHEELER . . . . .	Newton . . .	Resigned 4 January, 1871.
CALVIN ELLIS STOWE, A.M., D.D.	Andover . . .	Resgd. 22 December, 1874.

7 May, 1856.

WILLIAM HENRY LELAND SMITH, A.B., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Resigned 24 May, 1862.
CALEB DAVIS BRADLEE, A.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1867.

4 June, 1856.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, A.B. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 26 April, 1861.
GARDNER BRAMAN PERRY, A.M., D.D.	Groveland . .	Died 16 December, 1859.

6 August, 1856.

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, LL.B.	A.M., Newton.	
CHARLES BENJAMIN RICHARDSON .	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 3 November, 1858.
ABEJAH WELD DRAPER, M.D. . . .	West Roxbury	Died 19 March, 1874.
DAY OTIS KELLOGG . . . . .	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Died 9 August, 1874.
WILLIAM LOW WESTON . . . . .	Danvers . . .	Resgd. 25 October, 1871. Re-elected 6 January, 1875.
JACOB WHITTEMORE REED . . . .	Groveland . .	Died 10 November, 1869.

3 September, 1856.

ALFRED ELLENWOOD GILES, LL.B.	Boston . . .	Resigned 6 February, 1865.
-------------------------------	--------------	----------------------------

5 November, 1856.

GEORGE NOYES . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
------------------------	--------------	--------------------

3 December, 1856.

DAVID WEBSTER HOYT, A.M. . . .	Brighton . .	Resgd. 22 November, 1862.
NATHAN HENRY CHAMBERLAIN (Rev.), A.B.	Cambridge .	Elected Corresponding Member, 4 April, 1860.
FRANK WINTHROP BIGELOW, LL.B.	A.M., Weston . .	31 January, 1865.

## 7 January, 1857.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
LUKE BROOKS, JR. . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 30 December, 1870.
HENRY MASON BROOKS . . . .	Salem . . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1861.

## 4 February, 1857.

ENOCH CARTER ROLFE, M.D. . .	Boston . . . .	Died 27 March, 1875.
JAMES WHYTE MERRIAM . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 14 December, 1861.
GEORGE THOMAS THACHER . . .	Dorchester . .	31 December, 1882.
JOHN LAWRENCE FOX, U.S.N., A.B.,	Charlestown . .	Died 17 December, 1864.
M.D.		

JASPER HAZEN YORK, M.D. . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1874. Died 7 April, 1874.
-------------------------------	----------------	---

## 4 March, 1857.

WILLIAM WIRT WHITCOMB . . .	Boston . . . .	Resigned 12 April, 1884.
JAMES WARHAM CROOKS, A.M. .	Springfield . .	Died 5 August, 1867.
WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON, A.M.,	Lowell.	

LL. B., LL. D.

ALFRED ABBOTT PRESCOTT . . .	Reading . . . .	31 January, 1865.
JOHN BARSTOW . . . . .	Providence, R.I.	Life Member, 1860. Died 31 March, 1864.
MATTHEW HARVEY, A.M., LL.D.	Concord, N. H.	Died 7 April, 1866.

## 1 April, 1857.

ARIAL IVERS CUMMINGS, A.M., M.D.,	Roxbury . . . .	Resigned 3 April, 1860.
LL. B.		

CHARLES BUNKER . . . . .	Roxbury . . . .	Resgd. 14 November, 1861.
GEORGE WHITE, A.M., LL.B. . .	Quincy.	

## 6 May, 1857.

SAMUEL BURNHAM, A.M. . . . .	Rindge, N. H.	Died 22 June, 1873.
JOSEPH RICHARDSON (Rev.), A.M.	Hingham . . . .	Elected Honorary Member, 2 January, 1861.
EDWARD SPRAGUE RAND, Jr., A.M.,	Cambridge . .	Life Member, 1870.
LL. B.		1 October, 1890.
DEAN WILLIS TANTER . . . . .	Boston . . . .	5 April, 1870.

## 3 June, 1857.

EDWARD HOLDEN . . . . .	Roxbury . . . .	Resgd. 20 January, 1877.
GEORGE MINOT, A.B., LL.B. . .	Reading . . . .	Died 15 April, 1858.

## 1 July, 1857.

HIRAM CARLETON, A.M., D.D. . .	Barnstable . .	Resigned 19 April, 1870.
EDWARD GRENVILLE RUSSELL (Rev.),	Cambridge . .	Resigned 1 July, 1862.
A.M.		Re-elected, 6 November, 1872.

## 5 August, 1857.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEAS'D.
EDWIN RUTHVEN HODGMAN (Rev.), A. M.	Lynnfield . .	5 April, 1870.
AND EMERSON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 3 May, 1871.

## 2 September, 1857.

HORACE GRANVILLE BARROWS . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1860.
JOHN BRAINARD MANSFIELD . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1860.
WILLIAM EMERSON BAKER . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 5 January, 1888.
JAMES MARSHALL WILDER . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 July, 1863.

## 7 October, 1857.

FRANCIS LOW HARDING . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 January, 1865.
ELISHA COPELAND . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 8 November, 1864.
DANIEL BATES CURTIS . . . . .	Dorchester.	
DANIEL HENSHAW, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 3 July, 1861.

## 4 November, 1857.

JEREMIAH COLBURN, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1865. Died 30 December, 1891.
DANIEL JENNINGS COBURN . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 27 August, 1860.
WINSLOW LEWIS, A. M., M. D. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 3 August, 1875.
EZRA WILKINSON, A. M. . . . .	Dedham . . .	Died 6 February, 1882.

## 2 December, 1857.

HENRY AUSTIN SCUDDER, A. M. . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 27 February, 1862.
HENRY ADOLPHUS MILES, A. M., D. D.	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 5 December, 1860.
RUFUS WYMAN . . . . .	Roxbury . . .	31 December, 1865.
DAVID THAYER, A. M., M. D. . . .	Boston.	
PETER EBENEZER VOSE . . . . .	Dennysville, Me.	
THOMAS TOBEY RICHMOND (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . .	Resigned 29 May, 1863.

## 6 January, 1858.

JOSIAH QUINCY, JR., A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
WILLIAM HESSEY PAGE, M. D. . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
CHARLES DOUGLAS CLEAVELAND, M. D.	Boston . . .	Died 20 November, 1875.
THADDEUS ALLEN, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 18 January, 1871.
STRONG BENTON THOMPSON . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 14 August, 1880.
JOSEPH HARRISON WARD . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1868. Died 12 January, 1888.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
DAVID BRYANT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 September, 1867.
CALVIN PARKMAN HINDS . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 15 January, 1877.
FRANCIS BROWN HAYES, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1875. Died 20 September, 1884.
RICHARD BRIGGS . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
CALVIN GUILD, JR. . . . .	Dedham . . .	Resgd. 23 September, 1862.
WILLIAM SHERMAN LELAND, A.M.	Roxbury . .	Died 26 July, 1869.
CHARLES STEARNS . . . . .	Springfield .	Died 11 April, 1860.

### 3 February, 1858.

JOSIAH KENDALL WAITE (Rev.), A.B.	Fall River . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1861.
WILLIAM ELLIOT WOODWARD . .	Roxbury . . .	3 April, 1877.
WILLIAM THOMAS SMITHETT, A.M., D.D.	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 7 December, 1859.
FRANCIS SAMUEL DRAKE . . . .	Dorchester .	Elected Corresponding Member, 3 February, 1864.
JAMES RIPLEY OSGOOD, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 28 December, 1891.
JOHN SAMUEL HILL FOGG, A.M., M.D.	Boston.	
LANGFORD WHIPPLE LORING . .	Boston . . .	6 April, 1869.
EDMUND TUCKER EASTMAN, A.M., M.D.	Boston.	
ALEXANDER HAMILTON RICE, A.M., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.

### 3 March, 1858.

WILLIAM PERKINS APTHORP (Rev.), A.M.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 22 September, 1865.
JOSEPH ADDISON COPP, D.D. . .	Chelsea . . .	Died 7 November, 1869.
JAMES BROWNING MILES, A.B., D.D.,	Charlestown .	Resigned 14 October, 1874.
GEORGE EDDY HENSHAW . . . .	Cambridge .	Died 20 May, 1862.
JOSIAH WOODBURY HUBBARD . .	Boston . . .	1 October, 1890.
AMOS BAKER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 6 January, 1866.
CHARLES BOWKER SHERMAN . . .	Boston . . .	5 September, 1865.
THOMAS JOSEPH HAZEN . . . .	Dorchester .	Resgd. 16 November, 1861.

### 7 April, 1858.

JONATHAN PEIRCE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 6 August, 1867.
JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK, A.M., D. C. L., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 2 February, 1886.
JOSIAH ATHERTON STEARNS, A.M., Ph.D.	Boston . . .	Died 8 September, 1883.
HENRY FLAVEL JOHNSON, M.D. .	Southborough	Resgd. 1 November, 1862.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
LUCIUS ALDEN TOLMAN . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 3 December, 1867.
EDWARD BUCKNAM MOORE, M. D.,	Boston . . . .	Died 16 September, 1874.
WILLIAM GRAY WISE . . . . .	Lowell . . . .	2 March, 1869. Re-elected 7 December, 1881.
JOHN GARDNER WHITE, A. M. . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1866.

4 May, 1858.<sup>1</sup>

SAMUEL DANA BELL, A. B., LL. D.	Manchester, N. H.	See Corresponding Roll, 5 May, 1847. Died 31 July, 1868.
---------------------------------	----------------------	--

## 5 May, 1858.

NATHAN ALLEN, A. M., M. D., LL. D.	Lowell . . . .	Resgd. 1 April, 1861. Re- elected 6 January, 1886.
JOSEPH WHITE, A. B., LL. D. . .	Lowell . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 21 November, 1890.
DAVID ATHERTON BOYNTON . . .	Lowell . . . .	31 January, 1865.
JOHN FREDERICK DUNNING . . .	Lowell . . . .	Died 27 June, 1862.
FREDERICK WILLIAM CHAPMAN (Rev.), A. M.	Ellington, Conn.	Died 21 July, 1876.
JOHN STEELE TYLER, A. M. . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 20 January, 1876.
WILLIAM ALVORD BURKE, A. M. .	Lowell . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 28 May, 1887.

## 2 June, 1858.

FRANKLIN HARVEY SPRAGUE . . .	Boston . . . .	31 December, 1865.
WILLIAM BATES, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . . .	31 January, 1865.
THOMAS GAFFIELD . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resigned 4 January, 1883.
ARON ESTEY FISHER, A. M. . . .	Roxbury . . . .	5 April, 1870.
SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, A. M., M. D.	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
NATHAN MUNROE (Rev.), A. M. .	Haverhill . . .	Died 8 July, 1866.

## 7 July, 1858.

EDGAR KIMBALL WHITAKER . . .	Needham . . . .	2 March, 1869.
JOHN WILSON CANDLER . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1863.
JOHN SAMUEL MARCH . . . . .	Boston . . . .	3 April, 1877.
HENRY JAMES PRETISS . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 22 April, 1869.
WILLARD MASON HARDING (Rev.), A. M.	Quincy . . . .	Resgd. 15 November, 1861.
HUBBARD WIER SWETT . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 15 November, 1871.

## 4 August, 1858.

EDWARD CHIPMAN GUILD (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . . .	5 April, 1870.
HUBBARD WINSLOW DYER BRYANT <sup>2</sup>	Boston . . . .	Resigned 1 March, 1876.

<sup>1</sup> At a Monthly Meeting of the Board of Directors held 4 May, 1858: "Judge Samuel Dana Bell of Manchester, N. H., was made a Resident Member." *Directors' Records*, I. 44.

<sup>2</sup> Mr. Bryant, in writing his name, now (1891) omits "Dyer."

## 6 October, 1858.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ALEXANDER WILLIAMS . . . .	Boston.	
RICHARD PIKE (Rev.), A.M. . . .	Dorchester . . .	Died 18 February, 1863.
JOHN KIMBALL ROGERS . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 23 November, 1861. Re-elected 3 January, 1883.
JOSEPH BALLARD . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 23 November, 1877.
THOMAS BURDETT HARRIS . . . .	Charlestown . .	Resgd. 28 December, 1861.

## 3 November, 1858.

STEPHEN EMMONS . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 16 January, 1866.
HENRY WYLES CUSHMAN . . . .	Bernardston . .	See Corresponding Roll, 5 May, 1847. Died 21 November, 1863.
NICHOLAS ALESSANDRE APOLLONIO	Boston . . . .	Resigned January, 1870.
JOSEPH BARKER STEARNS . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 2 February, 1867.

## 1 December, 1858.

EDWIN MARTIN STONE (Rev.), . .	Providence, R. I.	Resigned 9 March, 1860.
JOHN RICHARDS, A.B., D.D. . . .	Hanover, N. H.	Died 29 March, 1859.
GEORGE CHANDLER, A.B., M.D. . .	Worcester . . .	Life Member, 1866.
CURTIS CUTLER (Rev.), A.B. . . .	Cambridge . . .	Died 13 October, 1874.

## 5 January, 1859.

WILLIAM VINCENT HUTCHINGS . .	Gloucester . . .	Died 26 July, 1888.
FREDERICK WEST HOLLAND (Rev.), A.M.	Dorchester . . .	Resigned 7 January, 1883.
WILLIAM ESTABROOK FRENCH . . .	Boston . . . .	5 April, 1870.

## 2 February, 1859.

ROBERT GOULD, Jr. . . . .	Hull . . . . .	2 March, 1869.
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1864.
JOSHUA PERKINS CONVERSE . . . .	Woburn . . . .	Died 16 March, 1876.
DENZELL MANSFIELD CRANE (Rev.), A.M.	Boston . . . .	Resigned 16 October, 1863.

## 2 March, 1859.

THOMAS OSBORNE RICE (Rev.), A.M.	Brighton . . . .	Elected Corresponding Member 4 April, 1860.
JOHN SEABURY ELDRIDGE, A.M., LL.B.	Canton . . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1871.
THEODORE AUGUSTUS NEAL . . . .	Salem . . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 26 October, 1881.
WILLIAM HILTON . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 25 December, 1887.

## 6 April, 1859.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM PEIRCE . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	Died 22 May, 1883.

## 4 May, 1859.

FREDERIC THOMAS BUSH . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Resigned 31 March, 1869.
--------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------

## 1 June, 1859.

WASHINGTON GILBERT (Rev.), A.M.	Newton . . . . .	31 December, 1875.
JOSEPH HOCKEY . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Died 13 October, 1863.

## 6 July, 1859.

JAMES THURSTON (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	Lanenburg . . . . .	Died 13 January, 1872.
CHARLES HYDE OLMSTED, A.M. . . . .	East Hartford, Conn. . . . .	Resgd. 11 January, 1871.
BENJAMIN PRATT HOLLIS . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Resgd. 15 November, 1861.
LORENZO SABINE, A.M. . . . .	Roxbury . . . . .	Died 14 April, 1877.

## 3 August, 1859.

CHARLES FREDERIC GERRY, A.M. . . . .	Chelsea . . . . .	31 December, 1880.
CHARLES CARROLL VINAL (Rev.), A.B. . . . .	North Andover . . . . .	Resigned 29 May, 1861.
AUGUSTUS GILL . . . . .	Canton . . . . .	Resigned 14 March, 1864.
EDWARD FRANKLIN EVERETT, A.M. . . . .	Charlestown . . . . .	Life Member, 1862.
HENRY WILSON, A.M., LL.D. . . . .	Natick . . . . .	Died 22 November, 1875.

## 7 September, 1859.

RALPH SANGER, A.M., D.D. . . . .	Dover . . . . .	Died 6 May, 1860.
WARREN HANDEL CUDWORTH (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	5 April, 1870.
PETER HOBART, Jr. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Life Member, 1866. Died 15 July, 1879.

## 21 September, 1859.

WILLIAM FREDERICK GOODWIN, U.S.A., A.M., LL.B. . . . .	Concord, N. H. . . . .	Died 12 March, 1872.
CHARLES FREDERICK WINSLOW, M.D. . . . .	Newton . . . . .	5 April, 1870.
JOHN KIMBALL WIGGIN . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Died 20 August, 1875.
WILLIAM WARLAND CLAPT, Jr., A.M. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 8 December, 1891.
AUSTIN JACOBS COOLIDGE, LL.B. . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	

## 5 October, 1859.

JOSEPH HUNT ALLEN . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	3 April, 1877.
THOMAS FOSTER WELLS . . . . .	Roxbury . . . . .	Resigned 6 May, 1862.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE ARTHUR SIMMONS . . .	Roxbury . . .	Died 26 February, 1884.
WILLIAM FOSTER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 25 February, 1863.
GEORGE OLIVER SEARS . . . .	Boston.	
SAMUEL HOBART WINKLEY (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . .	Resigned 6 May, 1862.
ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM, A. B., D. D.	Roxbury . . .	See 7 March, 1888. Elect- ed Corresponding Mem- ber, 7 December, 1864.
JOHN JOSEPH MAY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
SIMEON PRATT ADAMS . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 14 August, 1880.

## 2 November, 1859.

GEORGE GARDNER WITHINGTON (Rev.)	Easton . . .	Resgd. 1 January, 1869.
ADAMS AYER (Rev.), A. B. . . .	Charlestown, N. H.	Resgd. 5 October, 1876.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, A. B., D. D.	Jamaica Plain	Life Member, 1869. Died 8 June, 1888.
EDMUND BURKE WILLSON (Rev.), A. M.	Salem.	
JOHN TISDALE BRADLEE . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 17 February, 1875.
JAMES WILLIAM THOMPSON, A. B., D. D.	Jamaica Plain	Resigned 16 March, 1861.
GEORGE HUGHES HEPWORTH (Rev.)	Boston . . .	Resigned 28 June, 1871.
WILLIAM HENRY LADD . . . .	Lynn . . .	Resgd. 11 December, 1862.
HENRY PURKITT KIDDER . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 28 January, 1886.
JOHN TURNER SARGENT (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 26 October, 1871. Re-elected 5 February, 1873.
EDWARD HAMILTON . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1869.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREWER . .	Cambridge .	Resgd. 30 January, 1874.

## 7 December, 1859.

JOHN SAVILLIAN LADD, A. M. . .	Cambridge .	Died 5 September, 1886.
THEOPHILUS PARSONS, A. M., LL. D.	Cambridge .	Resgd. 26 December, 1872.
THOMAS CUSHING, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 27 December, 1875.
BENJAMIN CHICKERING . . . .	Pittsfield .	31 December, 1871.
JOHN SARGENT . . . . .	Cambridge .	Died 5 December, 1880.
JOSEPH ANGIER (Rev.), A. B. . .	Milton . . .	Resgd. 28 February, 1865.
JOHN CODMAN ROPES, A. B., LL. B.	Boston.	
GIDEON FRENCH THAYER, A. M. .	Boston . . .	Died 27 March, 1864.
GARDINER PAINE GATES . . . .	Medford . .	Resgd. 29 October, 1873.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
OLIVER BRASTOW DORRANCE . . .	Portland, Me.	Died 23 October, 1873.
NATHANIEL BRIGGS BORDEN . . .	Fall River . .	Died 10 April, 1865.

4 January, 1860.

JAMES GREGORY . . . . .	Marblehead . .	Died 7 October, 1874.
JEFFREY RICHARDSON, JR. . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 6 October, 1860.
JOHN HOPKINS MORISON, A.M., D.D.	Milton.	
THOMAS SIMES DENNETT . . . .	Dorchester . .	Died 12 September, 1863.
EBEN NORTON HORSFORD, A.M. . .	Cambridge.	
SAMUEL BATCHELDER, JR., A.B.,	Cambridge . .	Resgd. 10 January, 1876.
LL. B.		
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SAUNDERS . .	Cambridge . .	Resgd. 6 December, 1877.
JOHN HARVARD ELLIS, A.M., LL. B.	Charlestown . .	Resgd. 30 March, 1862.

1 February, 1860.

GEORGE WINGATE CHASE . . . .	Haverhill . . .	Resgd. 6 November, 1865.
EBENEZER WEAVER PEIRCE . . .	Freetown.	
FREDERICK ALLEN . . . . .	Westminster . .	5 April, 1870.
SAMUEL BLAKE . . . . .	Dorchester . .	Died 2 March, 1867.
CHARLES MCKENZIE DINSMORE . .	Cambridge . .	Resgd. 9 January, 1863.
CHARLES CHAUNCY SEWALL (Rev.),	Medfield . . .	Resgd. 12 September, 1865.
A.M.		

15 February, 1860.

NATHANIEL PHILLIPS LOVERING . .	Boston . . . .	Died 4 October, 1887.
SAMUEL CROCKER COBB . . . . .	Roxbury . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 18 February, 1891.
JOHN RUGGLES, A.M. . . . .	Brighton.	

7 March, 1860.

SOLON WANTON BUSH (Rev.), A.B.	Medfield.	
CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN PATTEN . . .	Needham . . .	Resgd. 11 December, 1862.
JOHN BUNKER TAYLOR, M.D. . . .	Cambridge . .	Resgd. 16 November, 1861.

4 April, 1860.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS NEWTON . . .	Pittsfield . . .	Died 18 August, 1862.
CHARLES STEPHEN LYNCH . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 5 April, 1873.
THEOPHILUS CLINTON FRYE . . .	Andover.	
PYNSON BLAKE . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 7 January, 1862.
HEZEKIAH EARL . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 17 December, 1866.

2 May, 1860.

JOHN HUBBARD WILKINS, A.M. . .	Boston . . . .	Died 5 December, 1861.
CHARLES BINGLEY HALL . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 8 May, 1883.
MOSES POTTER . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 13 February, 1865.

## 6 June, 1860.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOSIAH PORTER, A.M., LL.B. . . .	Cambridge . . .	2 March, 1869.
WILLIAM ALLEN, A.M. . . . .	East Bridgewater	31 December, 1887.

## 11 July, 1860.

GEORGE WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT	Belmont . . .	Died 16 December, 1879.
HENRY WATERMAN FRENCH . . .	Easton.	

## 5 September, 1860.

ABNER MORSE (Rev.), A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll. 3 June, 1846. Died 16 May, 1865.
HENRY ORIN HILDRETH . . . .	Dedham . . .	31 December, 1867.
JAMES MONROE KEITH, A.B. . . .	Boston.	

## 3 October, 1860.

EDWARD RUPERT HUMPHREYS, A.M., LL.D.	Cambridge.	
BENJAMIN HUNTOON (Rev.), A.M.	Marblehead . .	Died 19 April, 1864.

## 5 December, 1860.

WILLIAM MOUNTFORD (Rev.) . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 23 January, 1874.
BENJAMIN LEEDS . . . . .	Brookline . . .	Died 8 April, 1866.

## 2 January, 1861.

HALES WALLACE SUTER, A.M. . . .	Boston.	
GEORGE ELLIS ALLEN . . . . .	Newton . . .	Resgd. 14 January, 1878.

## 16 January, 1861.

JOHN HANNIBAL SHEPPARD, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1866. Died 25 June, 1873.
ALDEN SPEARE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 22 March, 1870.

## 6 February, 1861.

CHARLES EDWARD GRISWOLD . . .	Boston . . .	Died 6 May, 1864.
ASA HOWLAND . . . . .	Conway . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 24 June, 1870.
BRADFORD KINGMAN . . . . .	Brookline . . .	Life Member, 1882.

## 6 March, 1861.

LOUIS ATHANASE SURETTE . . .	Concord . . .	3 April, 1877.
ABRAM EDMANDS CUTTER . . .	Charlestown . .	Life Member, 1873.
WELLINGTON LA GARONNE HUNT, . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 31 October, 1889.

## 3 April, 1861.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SAMUEL JONES SPALDING, A.B., D.D.	Newburyport . . .	1 July, 1891.
EDWARD MARION ENDICOTT . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 20 March, 1869.

## 1 May, 1861.

CHARLES WHITLOCK MOORE . . .	Boston . . .	Died 12 December, 1873.
SILAS NELSON MARTIN . . .	Wilmington, N.C.	Life Member, 1871. Died 22 January, 1877.

## 3 July, 1861.

NEHEMIAH WASHBURN . . . . .	Brookline . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 27 January, 1873.
-----------------------------	-----------------	--

## 4 September, 1861.

HUGH MONTGOMERY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 13 March, 1883.
ABRAHAM ANNIS DAME . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 14 November, 1878.

## 6 November, 1861.

ELIPHALET JONES . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 17 March, 1873.
---------------------------	--------------	--

## 4 December, 1861.

EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, A.M., D.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1866.
ABBOTT ELIOT KITTREDGE, A.M., D.D.	Charlestown . . .	31 December, 1864.

## 1 January, 1862.

ISAAC EMERY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 3 July, 1875.
SELWIN ZADOCK BOWMAN, A.B., LL.B.	Charlestown . . .	Resgd. 14 January, 1873.

## 5 March, 1862.

EDWARD WARREN CLARK (Rev.), A.M.	Newton . . .	2 March, 1869.
-------------------------------------	--------------	----------------

## 2 April, 1862.

HOLMES AMMIDOWN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 3 April, 1883.
STILLMAN PRATT (Rev.), A.B. . .	Middleborough	Died 1 September, 1862.

## 4 June, 1862.

DORUS CLARKE, A.M., D.D. . . .	Waltham . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 8 March, 1884.
SAMUEL PAGE FOWLER . . . . .	Danvers . . .	Died 15 December, 1888.
KILBY PAGE . . . . .	Jamaica Plain	Died 24 April, 1868.
THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 9 May, 1882.

## 2 July, 1862.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
HENRY MARTYN DEXTER, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Died 13 November, 1890.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS BILLINGS SHEPARD	Boston . . .	Died 25 January, 1889.

GEORGE MOUNTFORT <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 7 March, 1855. Died 28 May, 1884.
---	--------------	---

## 6 August, 1862.

WILLIAM FREDERIC MATCHETT .	Brighton.	
ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, Jr., A.M.	Salem . . .	Life Member, 1863.
SAMUEL TRASK PARKER . . . .	South Reading	Life Member, 1862. Died 2 June, 1879.
JOHN CUMMINGS, Jr. . . . .	Woburn . .	Life Member, 1863.

## 3 September, 1862.

NICHOLAS HOPPIN, A.B., D.D. . .	Cambridge .	Died 8 March, 1886.
ABEL CUSHING, A.B. . . . .	Dorchester .	See Honorary Roll, 6 January, 1847. Died 19 May, 1866.

## 1 October, 1862.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 February, 1869.
GEORGE WASHINGTON JONSON, A.B.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Died 3 August, 1880.
OGDEN CODMAN . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.

## 5 November, 1862.

JAMES PARKER . . . . .	Springfield .	Died 2 January, 1874.
JACOB TODD . . . . .	Boston . . .	2 March, 1869.
HORATIO ALGER, Jr. (Rev.), A.B.	Cambridge .	January, 1865.

## 3 December, 1862.

EBENEZER BURGESS, A.M., D.D. .	Dedham . .	Died 5 December, 1870.
CHARLES SUMNER FELLOWS . . .	Bangor, Me. .	Elected Corresponding Member, 3 April, 1878.

## 7 January, 1863.

WILLIAM BENTLEY FOWLE . . .	Medfield . .	Died 6 February, 1865.
HENRY WELD FULLER, A.M. . .	Roxbury . .	Died 14 August, 1889.

<sup>1</sup> See, respecting the transfer of Mr. Mountfort's name to the Resident Roll, foot-note on page 100, *post*.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES CHASE DAME . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872.
JOSHUA TUCKER, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 22 March, 1870.
JOHN ADAMS VINTON (Rev.), A.M.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 13 November, 1877.
INCREASE NILES TARBOX, A.M., D.D.	Newton . . .	Died 3 May, 1888.

## 4 February, 1863.

EDWARD SUMNER ATWOOD, A.M., D.D.	Needham . . .	3 April, 1877.
SAMUEL JENNISON, A.B. . . . .	Newton . . .	Resgd. 10 January, 1878.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS SOMERBY . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 July, 1879.
ABNER AUGUSTUS KINGMAN . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1871.
NATHANIEL CURTIS, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 22 November, 1873.
EPHRAIM LOMBARD . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned December, 1879.
NATHAN BEAN PRESCOTT . . . . .	Jamaica Plain	2 March, 1869.
WILLIAM BOWES BRADFORD . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 16 April, 1865.
ROBERT CODMAN, A.M., LL.B. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
THOMAS CHADBOURNE, M.D. . . . .	Concord, N. H.	Life Member, 1863. Died 29 April, 1864.
MOSES THOMPSON WILLARD, M.D.	Concord, N. H.	Life Member, 1863. Died 30 May, 1883.
GEORGE CARTER RICHARDSON . . . .	Cambridge . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 20 May, 1886.
WILLIAM CHAUNCEY FOWLER (Rev.), A.M., LL.D.	Durham, Conn.	Died 15 January, 1881.

## 4 March, 1863.

WILLIAM APPLETON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 10 February, 1877.
----------------------------	--------------	---

## 1 April, 1863.

THOMAS TOLMAN, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 20 June, 1869.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SKINNER (Rev.)	Cambridge . .	Resigned 12 October, 1874.
JEROME GEORGE KIDDER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 4 November, 1882.
JOHN ALBION ANDREW, A.B., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 30 October, 1867.
GINERY TWICHELL . . . . .	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1866. Died 23 July, 1883.

## 6 May, 1863.

PERCIVAL LOWELL EVERETT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
FRANCIS JOSIAH HUMPHREY, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 9 August, 1883.
GEORGE BATY BLAKE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 6 August, 1875.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES OCTAVIUS WHITMORE. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1867. Died 15 November, 1885.
CHARLES CHAUNCY BURR . . .	Newton . . .	Life Member, 1863.
CARM EMERY KING . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 16 February, 1890.

## 3 June, 1863.

EDWARD BUSH . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 21 June, 1866.
-----------------------	--------------	---------------------

## 1 July, 1863.

HENRY LEE, JR., A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
WILLIAM PHILLIPS TILDEN (Rev.), A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 3 October, 1890.
JOHN HOOPER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 7 February, 1866.
ISAAC OSGOOD . . . . .	Charlestown .	Died 22 June, 1865.
SAMUEL HURD WALLEY, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 27 August, 1877.
JAMES MADISON BEEBE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1866. Died 9 November, 1875.
WILLIAM VEAZIE . . . . .	Somerville .	Resigned 31 March, 1869.
JAMES READ . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 24 December, 1870.
JOHN NEWTON TURNER . . . . .	Brookline . .	Died 16 May, 1864.
MARTIN MAY KELLOGG . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1863. Died 7 November, 1889.

## 5 August, 1863.

MOSES FIELD FOWLER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 November, 1888.
NATHANIEL GATES CHAPIN . . .	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1870.
HENRY WARREN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 4 January, 1871.

## 2 September, 1863.

JONATHAN TENNEY, A.M., Ph. D. .	Boscawen, N. H.	Elected Corresponding Member, 6 January, 1869.
HARRISON ELLERY . . . . .	Boston.	
HENRY GRAFTON CLARK, M.D. . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 12 October, 1876.
JOHN SEAVER HOWARD . . . . .	Chelsea . . .	Died 16 March, 1865.

## 7 October, 1863.

JAMES BAILEY RICHARDSON, A.B.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 11 January, 1876.
FRANK FIELD FOWLER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 19 May, 1868.
ELBRIDGE TORREY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1877.

## 4 November, 1863.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
EDWARD STRONG MOSELEY, A.M.	Newburyport	Resigned 9 January, 1866. Re-elected 5 April, 1871.
THOMAS WILLIAM PARSONS, A.M.	Boston . . .	Resigned 14 April, 1873.

## 2 December, 1863.

AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE PERKINS, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 21 April, 1891.
JOHN TRULL HEARD . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 1 December, 1880.
DELORAINÉ PENDRE COREY . . .	Malden . . .	Life Member, 1871.

## 3 February, 1864.

WILLIAM WHITWELL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 2 November, 1870.
JOSHUA STETSON . . . . .	Brookline . .	Died 25 July, 1869.
EDWARD SPRAGUE RAND, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1865. Died 18 January, 1884.
EBENEZER BREWER FOSTER . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 12 July, 1875.
HENRY BENJAMIN HUMPHREY . .	Thomaston, Me.	Life Member, 1864. Died 29 February, 1872.
LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN (Rev.), A.M.	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
GEORGE HENRY BROWN . . . . .	Groton . . .	Died 3 May, 1865.
SOLOMON PIPER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 October, 1866.
FRANCIS FRENCH . . . . .	N. Bridgewater	3 April, 1877.

## 2 March, 1864.

WILLIAM WADE COWLES . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1879. See 7 November, 1850.
HALSEY JOSEPH BOARDMAN, A.B.	Boston . . .	1 October, 1890.
THOMAS WILLIAM SIlLOWAY (Rev.), A.M.	Boston.	

## 6 April, 1864.

FRANKLIN COOLEY WARREN, M.D.	Boston.	
ISRAEL PERKINS WARREN, A.B., D.D.	Boston . . .	Resigned 7 April, 1873.
FREDERIC WILLIAM SAWYER . . .	Boston . . .	Died 6 September, 1875.
GEORGE BROOKS BIGELOW, A.B.	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.

## 4 May, 1864.

WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK . . .	Boston . . .	Died 13 April, 1883.
BENJAMIN BARSTOW TORREY . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1864.
HARVEY JEWELL, A.B., LL.D. . .	Boston . . .	Died 8 December, 1881.
JOSHUA PUTNAM PRESTON . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 10 December, 1876.
EDWARD MONTAGUE CARY . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 2 September, 1888.

**1 June, 1864.**

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN WILLIAM BACON, A.M. . .	Natick . . .	Died 21 March, 1888.
CHARLES ELIPHALET LORD, A.B., D. D.	Easton . . .	Resgd. 7 December, 1869.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DE COSTA, D. D.	Charlestown .	Elected Corresponding Member, 7 February, 1872.

**6 July, 1864.**

HENRY COLMAN KIMBALL, A.B. .	Needham . .	Life Member, 1881.
------------------------------	-------------	--------------------

**3 August, 1864.**

USHER PARSONS, A.M., M.D. . .	Providence, R.I.	See Corresponding Roll, 1 April, 1845. Died 19 December, 1868.
-------------------------------	------------------	--

**7 September, 1864.**

ANDREW HENSHAW WARD . . .	Newton . . .	Life Member, 1864.
CHARLES COLBURN . . . . .	Boston . . .	2 March, 1869.

**5 October, 1864.**

FRANCIS LEATHE, A.B. . . . .	New York, N.Y.	2 March, 1869.
SUMNER ELLIS (Rev.) . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 24 February, 1869.

**2 November, 1864.**

ISRAEL WASHBURN, Jr., LL.D. . .	Portland, Me.	Died 12 May, 1883.
---------------------------------	---------------	--------------------

**7 December, 1864.**

ANDREW CROSWELL (Rev.) . . .	Cambridge .	Resigned 7 July, 1874.
CHARLES ENDICOTT . . . . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	Resgd. 29 December, 1877.

**4 January, 1865.**

SYLVESTER PHELPS . . . . .	Milton . . .	Resgd. 4 January, 1871.
RICHARD MANNING HODGES (Rev.), A.M.	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1865. Died 10 August, 1878.
OTIS BRIGHAM BULLARD . . .	Holliston . .	Life Member, 1877.
CORNELIUS NEWTON BLISS . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
FREDERICK DEANE ALLEN . . .	Boston.	
GEORGE SHEPARD PAGE . . . .	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Resgd. 19 December, 1876.
ELBRIDGE WASON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1865. Died 20 August, 1887.

**1 February, 1865.**

ALBERT BLODGETT WEYMOUTH, A.M., M.D.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 15 November, 1873.
EDWARD CHASE WILSON . . . .	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1865.
STEPHEN FAIRBANKS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 10 September, 1866.

## 1 March, 1865.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
EDWARD JACOB FORSTER, M.D. .	Charlestown .	Resgd. 29 December, 1888.
GEORGE JENCKES FISKE . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1865. Died 4 December, 1868.
EBENEZER PORTER DYER (Rev.).	Somerville .	Resgd. 29 January, 1871.
A. B.		
EDWARD HILL JUDKINS <sup>1</sup> . . .	Boston.	
NAHUM JONES . . . . .	Dorchester.	
CHARLES TILTON DUNCKLEE, A.M.,	Boston . . .	31 December, 1872.
LL. B.		
EDWIN FORSTER ADAMS . . . .	Charlestown .	Died 16 August, 1871.
AUSTIN SUMNER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 14 October, 1879.
WILLIAMS LATHAM, A. B. . . .	Bridgewater .	Life Member, 1871. Died 6 November, 1883.
WILLIAM S ANDERSON <sup>2</sup> . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 March, 1869.
WILLIAM HENRY DENNET . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 2 December, 1867.
WILLIAM VAUGHAN SPENCER . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 22 March, 1870.
ABRAHAM AVERY, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.

## 5 April, 1865.

ALFRED MUDGE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 14 August, 1882.
CHARLES WESLEY TUTTLE, A.M.,	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1868. Died 17 July, 1881.
Ph. D.		

## 3 May, 1865.

EDWARD STANLEY WATERS, A.M.	Salem . . .	31 December, 1884.
-----------------------------	-------------	--------------------

## 7 June, 1865.

AZEL AMES, Jr., M.D. . . . .	Chelsea . . .	31 December, 1880.
GEORGE WILLIAM BALDWIN, A.B.	Boston.	

## 5 July, 1865.

SAMUEL WALLEY CREECH, Jr. . .	Boston . . .	1 October, 1890.
CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN, A.M.	Boston.	
ELISHA TYSON WILSON . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 18 June, 1872.

## 2 August, 1865.

NATHAN CROSBY, A.M., LL.D. .	Lowell . . .	Died 11 February, 1885.
ASA MILLETT, M.D. . . . .	Bridgewater.	
ABEL BALL, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 3 November, 1876.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Hill's name was changed (in 1872) to Edward Judkins Hill.<sup>2</sup> Mr. Anderson had no middle name, but used "S" as a designation.

## 6 September, 1865.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FRANCIS PARKMAN, A.B., LL.B. LL.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
ALBERT CLARKE PATTERSON (Rev.), A.M.	Jamaica Plain	Life Member, 1871. Died 21 October, 1874.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON BULLOCK, A.B., LL.D.	Worcester . .	Life Member, 1868. Died 17 January, 1882.

## 4 October, 1865.

EDWIN HOLBROOK SAMPSON . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
JOSEPH LYMAN HENSHAW . . .	Boston . . .	Died 8 July, 1873.

## 1 November, 1865.

EDWIN THOMPSON . . . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1871. Died 17 June, 1886.
ADIN BALLOU UNDERWOOD, A.B.	Newton . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 14 January, 1888.
SAMUEL LOTHROP THORNDIKE, A.M., LL.B.	Boston.	

## 6 December, 1865.

HAMPDEN CUTTS, A.M. . . . .	Brattleboro', Vt.	Died 28 April, 1875.
SAMUEL DORR, A.B. . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
THOMAS RICKER LAMBERT, A.M., D.D.	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1866. Died 4 February, 1892.
CALVIN LINCOLN (Rev.), A.M. .	Hingham . .	Resigned January, 1867.

## 3 January, 1866.

ALEXANDER JOHNSTON STONE, M.D., LL.D.	Newton . .	Life Member, 1870.
JOHNSON GARDNER, M.D. . . .	Providence, R.I.	Died 12 December, 1869.

## 7 February, 1866.

THOMAS TEMPLE ROCKWARD . . .	Holliston . .	Died 11 October, 1872.
ABEL BLANCHARD BERRY . . .	Randolph . .	3 April, 1877.
GEORGE RUSSELL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 27 December, 1882.
HENRY EDWARDS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 September, 1885.
JOHN CLARK MERRIAM . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 4 January, 1871.
ALBERT WILLIAM LOVERING . .	Roxbury . .	Resigned 4 January, 1870.

## 7 March, 1866.

HENRY LINSLEY HOBART . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 23 July, 1873.
ROBERT HOOPER, JR. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 21 September, 1883.
DAVID QUIMBY CUSHMAN (Rev.), A.B.	Hubbardston .	Life Member, 1871. Died 13 October, 1889.
WILLIAM WHITMAN . . . . .	Cambridge.	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN PARKER TOWNE, A. B. . . .	Edgerton Rock, Wis.	Life Member, 1868.
HENRY BOTT GROVES . . . . .	Salem . . . .	Died 16 April, 1877.
DAVID CLAPP . . . . .	Boston.	

4 April, 1866.

HENRY FITCH JENKS (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1880.
HENRY JONES (Rev.), A. M. . . .	Bridgeport, Conn.	Life Member, 1870. Died 9 November, 1878.
APPLETON HOWE, A. M., M. D. . .	Weymouth . .	Died 10 October, 1870.
JOHN EMORY HOAR, A. M. . . . .	Brookline.	
HENRY WHITE PICKERING, A. M. .	Roxbury . . .	Resigned 7 May, 1892.

2 May, 1866.

HENRY LYON, A. M., M. D. . . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1870.
BENJAMIN WINSLOW HARRIS, LL. B.	East Bridge- water.	
ABRAHAM FIRTH . . . . .	Brookline . .	Resgd. 18 February, 1875.
GEORGE SILSBEE HALE, A. M. . . .	Boston.	
JOHN ALDEN LORING, A. B. . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resigned 11 April, 1872.

6 June, 1866.

EDWARD EMERSON BOURNE, A. M., LL. D.	Kennebunk, Me.	Died 23 September, 1873.
ALBERT LOUIS RICHARDSON . . . .	Woburn . . . .	31 December, 1884.
GEORGE HENRY PREBLE, U. S. N. . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1869. Died 1 March, 1885.

1 August, 1866.

ALBERT HARRISON HOYT, A. M. . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1868.
WILLIAM JAMES FOLEY . . . . .	Boston.	
JOSHUA EDDY CRANE . . . . .	Bridgewater .	31 December, 1872.
DEXTER HARRINGTON CHAMBERLAIN	West Roxbury	Life Member, 1870. Died 17 September, 1887.

5 September, 1866.

ELISHA CLARK LEONARD . . . . .	New Bedford.	
--------------------------------	--------------	--

3 October, 1866.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS RANLETT, Jr.	New York, N. Y.	Died 6 February, 1874.
EPHRAIM WILLIAMS ALLEN (Rev.), A. B.	Haverhill . .	Resgd. 11 January, 1882. Re-elected 3 October, 1883.
AUSTIN SPENCER PEASE . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 5 November, 1874.

5 December, 1866

FRANCIS BUSH, Jr. . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 16 August, 1874.
---------------------------	----------------	-----------------------

## 2 January, 1867.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE WASHINGTON SIMMONS .	Boston . . .	Resigned 23 March, 1870.
SAMUEL CURTIS CLARKE . . . .	Newport, R. I.	
NEHEMIAH BROWN . . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
JAMES MONROE BATTLES . . . .	Dedham . . .	Life Member, 1877.

## 6 February, 1867.

JOHN TYLER HASSAM, A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1880.
GEORGE HENRY EVERETT . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 23 December, 1872.
ALBERT HALE PLUMB, D.D. . . .	Chelsea . . .	Resgd. 22 October, 1873.
JAMES PHILLIPS BUSH . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 22 March, 1870.
CHARLES HENRY WOODWELL . . .	Boston . . .	Died 31 January, 1871.
WILLIAM HENRY BROOKS, A.M., D.D.	Chelsea . . .	Resgd. 10 January, 1870.
CYRUS WOODMAN, A.M. . . . .	Cambridge . .	See Corresponding Roll, 5 September, 1855. Life Member, 1869. Died 30 March, 1889.
CHRISTOPHER CUSHING, A.M., D.D.	North Brookfield	Died 23 October, 1881.
ELIAKIM LITTELL . . . . .	Brookline . .	Died 17 May, 1870.

## 6 March, 1867.

LEVI REED . . . . .	Abington . . .	Died 18 October, 1869.
LEWIS BROOKS BAILEY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 18 November, 1888.
CHARLES WOOLLEY . . . . .	Waltham . . .	Died 30 October, 1886.
WILLIAM EMERY BICKNELL . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 4 June, 1880.
RANDOLPH MARSHALL CLARK, A.M.,	Boston . . .	Died 11 September, 1873.
JOSEPH MARIA FINOTTI (Rev.) . .	Brookline . .	Died 10 January, 1879.
JAMES HILL FITTS (Rev.) . . . .	West Boylston.	
WILLIAM STOWE . . . . .	Boston.	

## 3 April, 1867.

ERASTUS WORTHINGTON, A.B., LL.B.	Dedham . . .	31 December, 1884.
LEMUEL POPE . . . . .	Cambridge. . .	Life Member, 1874.

## 5 June, 1867.

JEREMIAH OTIS WETHERBEE . . .	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.
-------------------------------	--------------	---------------

## 3 July, 1867.

WILLIAM HENRY OSBORNE . . . .	East Bridge- water.	3 April, 1877.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS JONES . . . .	Roxbury . . .	Resigned 1876. Re-elected 2 March, 1881.
JOHN FAIRFIELD RICH . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 3 November, 1872.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ROBERT BOODY CAVERLY, LL.B.	Lowell . . .	31 December, 1885.
ABRAHAM BAILEY SHEDD . . .	Brookline . .	3 April, 1877.

## 7 August, 1867.

DARIUS DANIELS FARNUM . . .	Woonsocket, R.I.	Life Member, 1876.
WILLIAM SEWELL GARDNER, A.M.	Lowell . . .	Life Member, 1884. Died 4 April, 1888.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAM . . .	Winchester .	Resgd. 19 October, 1874.

## 4 September, 1867.

THOMAS HARRISON DUNHAM, JR. .	Boston . . .	Resigned 11 July, 1874.
OLIVER HAZARD PERRY . . . .	Newport, R.I.	Resgd. 10 November, 1873.
CHARLES LEVI WOODBURY . . .	Boston.	

## 2 October, 1867.

NATHANIEL TOPLIFF ALLEN . . .	Newton . . .	Resgd. 15 January, 1877.
HAYDEN BROWN . . . . .	West Newbury	Life Member, 1870.
THOMAS McCULLOCK HAYES, A.B.	Boston . . .	Died 1 February, 1869.

## 6 November, 1867.

OLIVER CHACE . . . . .	Fall River .	Resgd. 20 February, 1873.
ANDREW WIGGIN . . . . .	Dedham . . .	Resgd. 23 December, 1876.
EBENEZER TORREY, A.M. . . .	Fitchburg . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 3 September, 1888.
JOHN CLARK, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 22 July, 1870.

## 4 December, 1867.

WILLIAM ROGERS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 January, 1869.
NATHANIEL GALE . . . . .	Chelsea . . .	3 April, 1877.
JOHN JACOB LOUD, A.M. . . . .	Weymouth .	Life Member, 1874.
JOHN WATSON TAYLOR . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.

## 1 January, 1868.

EDWARD SWAIN DAVIS . . . . .	Lynn . . . .	Died 7 August, 1887.
JOTHAM SEWALL CHASE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 25 November, 1872.
JOHN BIGELOW . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 2 January, 1878.
EDWARD TOBEY BARKER . . . .	Charlestown.	
HENRY HERBERT EDES . . . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1871.
ROBERT HOOPER, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 5 March, 1868.
WILLIAM SMITH PEABODY . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 10 July, 1877.
ALONZO ADAMS HAMILTON . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.

## 5 February, 1868.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
THOMAS SHERWIN, A. M. . . . .	Dedham . . . .	Died 23 July, 1869.
MATTHIAS DENMAN ROSS . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
JACOB SLEEPER . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 31 March, 1889.
AARON DAVIS WELD . . . . .	West Roxbury	Life Member, 1870. Died 24 April, 1889.
MOSES PARSONS STICKNEY (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . . .	Resgl. 24 January, 1878.
CHARLES LOUIS FLINT, A. M., LL. B.	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 26 February, 1889.
JOHN DAVIS SWEET (Rev.) . . . .	Billerica . . . .	Died 7 August, 1869.
WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE WILSON . .	Brookline . . .	Resigned January, 1870.
ISAAC DAVENPORT HAYWARD . . .	Boston . . . .	31 December, 1871.
CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgl. 28 February, 1874.
JONATHAN FRENCH, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1868.

## 4 March, 1868.

JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL, A. M.	Charlestown . .	Life Member, 1870.
JOTHAM GOULD CHASE . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 5 December, 1884.
JAMES FOUQUET WILLIAMS . . . .	Brookline . . .	Died 25 October, 1886.
GEORGE WATSON PRESCOTT . . . .	Charlestown . .	Resigned 5 January, 1875.
ANSON PARKER HOOKER, A. B., M. D.	Cambridge . . .	Died 31 December, 1873.

## 1 April, 1868.

JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, A. M. . .	Portland, Me.	
JOHN COFFIN JONES BROWN . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1876.
WILLIAM THOMAS HOLLIS . . . . .	Plymouth . . .	Resigned 22 March, 1870.
NEWELL ALDRICH THOMPSON . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 10 April, 1874.
HENRY VEASEY WARD . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 14 March, 1873.
THOMAS PRENTISS ALLEN (Rev.), A. B.	Newton . . . .	Died 26 November, 1868.
ARTHUR FRENCH TOWNE, LL. B. . .	Brookline . . .	Life Member, 1870.
JOHN DENNISON BALDWIN, A. M. . .	Worcester . . .	Died 8 July, 1883.

## 6 May, 1868.

ROBERT MORRIS BAILEY . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 5 March, 1892.
THOMAS RICHARDSON . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 16 December, 1872.
THEODORE POOLE HALE . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 1 March, 1879.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED
SAMUEL HIDDEN WENTWORTH, A.M., LL. B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1868.
WILLIAM OTIS JOHNSON, A. B., M. D.	Boston . . .	Died 17 August, 1873.
EDWARD YOUNG WHITE . . . .	Cambridge . .	Resgd. 23 January, 1877.
EDWARD SILAS TOBEY, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 29 March, 1891.
JOHN GARDNER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned January, 1877.
WILLARD FRANCIS MALLALIEG, A. M., D. D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873.
OTIS NORCROSS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1868. Died 5 September, 1882.
HILAND HALL, LL. D. . . . .	Bennington, Vt.	Life Member, 1871. Died 18 December, 1885.
BENJAMIN HINMAN STEELE, A. B. . .	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Resigned 1 January, 1873.
HENRY BOYNTON, A. M., M. D. . . .	Woodstock, Vt.	Resigned January, 1871.
GILBERT ASA DAVIS . . . . .	Felchville, Vt.	31 December, 1871.
HIRAM ORCUTT, A. M., LL. D. . . .	Lebanon, N. H.	Resigned 2 July, 1874.
LUKE POTTER POLAND, LL. D. . . .	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	31 December, 1880.
PETER THACHER WASHBURN, A. M.	Woodstock, Vt.	Died 7 February, 1870.
CHARLES HORACE HUBBARD . . . .	Springfield, Vt.	Resgd. 24 October, 1874.
THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON, A. M.	Newport, R. I.	
3 June, 1868.		
WILLIAM HATHAWAY CLARKE LAW- RENCE	Boston . . .	Resgd. 17 October, 1881.
EDWARD BROOKS, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 11 April, 1878.
ARIEL STANDISH THURSTON . . . .	Elmira, N. Y.	
ASAHEL PECK, LL. D. . . . .	Montpelier, Vt.	Life Member, 1871. Died 18 May, 1879.
DAVID PARSONS HOLTON, A. M., M. D.	New York, N. Y.	Life Member, 1868. Died 8 June, 1883.
CHARLES HENRY BELL, A. M., LL. D.	Exeter, N. H.	Life Member, 1870.
JOHN JAMES BELL, A. M., LL. B. . .	Exeter, N. H.	
JOHN MAJOR SHIRLEY, A. M. . . .	Andover, N. H.	Resigned 23 May, 1876.
1 July, 1868.		
ELIJAH SMALLEY . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1885.
SILVANUS JENKINS MACY . . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Life Member, 1870.
MOSES GRANT DANIELL, A. M. . . .	Roxbury.	
ELMER TOWNSEND . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 13 April, 1871.
JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER, A. M., LL. D.	Amesbury . .	Life Member, 1868.

## 2 September, 1868.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES MARTIN, U. S. N., M. D. .	Cambridge . . .	Resigned 22 January, 1881.
JOHN LEE WATSON, U. S. N., A. M., D. D.	Boston . . .	Resigned 27 October, 1871. Elected Corresponding Member, 6 March, 1872.
JOHN DEARBORN TOWLE . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
EDWARD PAYSON BURNHAM . . .	Saco, Me. . .	Life Member, 1868.

## 7 October, 1868.

JOHN HARVEY WRIGHT, U. S. N., A. B., M. D.	Boston . . .	Died 26 December, 1879.
GEORGE WHITEFIELD AVERY, M. D.	New Orleans, La.	Life Member, 1878.

## 4 November, 1868.

GEORGE WILLIAM BOND, A. M. . .	West Roxbury . . .	Resigned 3 April, 1878.
ALVAH CROCKER . . . . .	Fitchburg . . .	Life Member, 1868. Died 26 December, 1874.
CHARLES FREDERICK BRADFORD, A. M.	Randolph . . .	Resigned 1 January, 1873.

## 2 December, 1868.

CHARLES HENRY STANLEY DAVIS, M. D.	Meriden, Conn.	31 December, 1883.
WILLIAM ALFRED BUCKINGHAM, LL. D.	Norwich, Conn.	Life Member, 1868. Died 5 February, 1875.
GEORGE LINCOLN . . . . .	Hingham . . .	31 December, 1880.
PLINY HOLTON WHITE (Rev.), A. M.	Coventry, Vt. .	Life Member, 1868. Died 24 April, 1869.

## 6 January, 1869.

DAVID GREENE HASKINS, A. M., D. D.	Cambridge.	
DAVID GREENE HASKINS, Jr., A. M., LL. B.	Cambridge.	
JOHN FOSTER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869.
NATHAN HAGAR DANIELS . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877. Re-elected 5 March, 1890.
JOHN RUSSELL BARTLETT, A. M. .	Providence, R. I.	Died 28 May, 1886.
EDWARD IRVING DALE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 24 March, 1881.
ELEAZER BURBANK LORING . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1882.
ALBERT BOYD OTIS, A. M., LL. B. .	Boston.	
JAMES MORTON BALLARD, A. B. .	Boston . . .	Resigned 2 June, 1876.
STEPHEN NICKERSON STOCKWELL, A. M.	Boston . . .	Resigned January, 1873.
IRA PERLEY, A. M., LL. D. . . .	Concord, N. H.	Died 26 February, 1874.
AMBROSE EASTMAN, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 18 February, 1881.
ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD	Chicago, Ill. .	Life Member, 1869.

## 3 February, 1869.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FRANCIS MINOT WELD, A. B. . .	West Roxbury	Life Member, 1870. Died 4 February, 1886.
EUGENE ANTHONY VETROMILE, D. D.	Bangor, Me. .	Life Member, 1871. Died 23 August, 1881.
JAMES PILLSBURY LANE (Rev.), A. B.	Andover . .	Resigned 23 June, 1877.
FRANK WAYLAND REYNOLDS . .	West Roxbury	Resigned 25 March, 1881.
ELISHA POMEROY CUTLER, Jr. .	Charlestown .	Resigned 8 July, 1890.
GEORGE CRAFT . . . . .	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 21 July, 1883.
CARLOS SLAFTER (Rev.), A. M. .	Dedham . .	Life Member, 1869.
PETER BUTLER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869.
ROLAND GREENE USHER . . .	Lynn . . .	Life Member, 1875.
ARTHUR LIVERMORE, A. M. . .	Lowell . . .	31 December, 1872.
HIRAM BURR CRANDALL . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 13 July, 1875.
CHARLES COWLEY, LL. D. . . .	Lowell . . .	Life Member, 1870.
SIDNEY CAPEN BANCROFT . . .	Peabody . .	3 April, 1877.

## 3 March, 1869.

GEORGE EDWIN EMERY . . . .	Lynn . . .	31 December, 1884.
AUGUSTUS PARKER . . . . .	Roxbury.	
WILLIAM PICKERING HAINES, A. B., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 2 July, 1879.
JAMES ADAMS, JR. . . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1870.
BENJAMIN EDWARD BATES, A. B. .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 14 January, 1878.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURGESS . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869.
GEORGE HORATIO KUHN . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869. Died 21 February, 1879.
NATHANIEL THAYER, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869. Died 7 March, 1883.
WILLIAM THOMAS . . . . .	Boston . . .	See 7 April, 1847. Life Member, 1869. Died 19 June, 1872.
CHARLES WILLIAM RAISBECK . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 September, 1872.
EDWARD LAWRENCE . . . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1869. Died 17 October, 1885.
JAMES LOVELL LITTLE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869. Died 19 June, 1889.
EBEN DYER JORDAN . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869.
ALBERT FEARING . . . . .	Boston . . .	See 5 May, 1847. Life Member, 1869. Died 24 May, 1875.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
BENJAMIN BAKER DAVIS . . . .	Brookline . . .	Died 23 August, 1877.
WILLIAM WARREN TUCKER, A.M.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869. Died 26 November, 1885.

## 7 April, 1869.

AARON CHARLES BALDWIN, A.B.	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 May, 1873.
GEORGE DANIELS . . . . .	Milford, N. H.	Life Member, 1871. Died 5 February, 1881.
WILLIAM HYDE . . . . .	Ware . . .	24 June, 1888.
HENRY MARTYN CLARKE . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
WALTER COOPER GREEN . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 25 April, 1875.
DANIEL DENNY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 9 February, 1872.
HENRY AUGUSTUS RICE . . . .	Dorchester .	Life Member, 1870.
FRANCIS BASSETT, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869. Died 25 May, 1875.
WILLIAM POPE . . . . .	Brookline . .	Resigned 10 May, 1873.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS STEARNS . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1882.
SAMUEL HENRY GOOKIN . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
NATHAN DURFEE, A.M., M.D. . .	Fall River .	Life Member, 1871. Died 6 April, 1876.
JAMES ALEXANDER DUPEE . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 18 October, 1886.
HENRY PHILEMON HAVEN . . . .	New London, Conn.	Life Member, 1870. Died 30 April, 1876.
SAMUEL RUSSELL PAYSON . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
CHARLES WILLIAM FREELAND . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 25 December, 1883.

## 5 May, 1869.

JOSHUA WINSLOW PEIRCE . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	Died 10 April, 1874.
ISAAC BORDEN CHACE . . . . .	Fall River .	Died 17 October, 1887.
JAMES WARREN SEVER, A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869. Died 16 January, 1871.
GEORGE BERNARD DRAKE . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 January, 1871.
GEORGE BIGELOW CHASE, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
CHARLES DUDLEY HOMANS, A.M., M. D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1869. Died 1 September, 1886.
JOHN LOCKE ALEXANDER, A.M., M. D.	Belmont . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 9 November, 1890.
WARREN EVERETT EATON . . . .	Charlestown .	1 July, 1891.

## 2 June, 1869.

CHARLES HENRY GUILD . . . . .	Somerville .	Life Member, 1870.
BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD FULLER, A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 24 January, 1885.

1 September, 1869.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
NATHAN BURNETT CHAMBERLAIN .	Newton . .	Resigned 7 July, 1874.
SAMUEL FOSTER UPHAM . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 16 January, 1877.
OTIS MILTON HUMPHREY, M.D. .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 12 November, 1874.
JOSEPH GAY EATON LARNED, A.M.	New York, N.Y.	Died 3 June, 1870.
JOHN ALLEN LEWIS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 2 November, 1885.
JOSIAH BURNHAM KINSMAN, LL.B.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 19 January, 1877.
GEORGE STEVENS, A.M. . . . .	Lowell . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 6 June, 1884.
ASA DODGE SMITH, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Hanover, N.H.	Life Member, 1870. Died 16 August, 1877.

6 October, 1869.

FRANCIS JEWETT PARKER . . .	Boston.
-----------------------------	---------

3 November, 1869.

ARTHUR MASON KNAPP, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 14 July, 1875.
PETER HARVEY, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 27 June, 1877.
SAMUEL CUTLER (Rev.) . . . .	Hanover . . .	Life Member. 1870. Died 17 July, 1880.
ROGER AVERILL . . . . .	Danbury, Conn.	Life Member, 1871. Died 9 December, 1883.
RICHARD ANSON WHEELER . . .	Stonington, Conn.	
AMASA WALKER, LL.D. . . . .	North Brookfield	See 5 February, 1851. Life Member, 1871. Died 29 October, 1875.
MARSHALL JEWELL, A.M. . . .	Hartford, Conn.	Died 10 February, 1883.
JOHN BENJAMIN LEWIS, M.D. . .	Hartford, Conn.	31 December, 1873.
RICHARD PRATT SPENCER . . .	Saybrook, Conn.	
ELBRIDGE HENRY GOSS . . . .	Melrose.	
OLIVER HENRY PERRY, A.M. . .	Southport, Conn.	Died 27 March, 1882.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON HOLLEY .	Salisbury, Conn.	Life Member, 1869. Died 2 October, 1887.
SIMEON EBEN BALDWIN, A.M., LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.	Life Member, 1872.
BENJAMIN DOUGLAS . . . . .	Middletown, Conn.	
JEREMIAH LEMUEL NEWTON, A.M.	Boston . . .	Resigned 12 January, 1877.
EDWIN HOLMES BUGBEE . . . .	Killingly, Conn.	Life Member, 1870.

1 December, 1869.

CALVIN BROWN . . . . .	Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal.	31 December, 1884.
DAVID TEMPLE PACKARD (Rev.), A.M.	Brighton . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 28 November, 1880.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM MASON CORNELL, A.M., M.D., D.D., LL.D.	Boston . . .	See 6 February, 1856. See Corresponding Roll, 2 November, 1859. Life Member, 1876.
SAMUEL RUGGLES SLACK (Rev.) .	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 1 July, 1857. Resgd. 8 December, 1880.
JOHN GREENLEAF ADAMS (Rev.) .	Lowell . . .	Resigned January, 1874.

## 5 January, 1870.

JOHN DANIEL RUNKLE, A.M., S.B., Ph. D., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
EZRA FARNSWORTH . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 4 July, 1890.
TIMOTHY WADSWORTH STANLEY .	New Britain, Conn.	Life Member, 1872.
FRANCIS ADINO PAGE, U.S.A. . .	Washington, D.C.	31 December, 1872.
NATHAN COOLEY KEEP, M.D., D.M.D.	Boston . . .	Died 11 March, 1875.
GEORGE LYMAN BARR . . . . .	Medford . . .	Died 1 April, 1877.
DUDLEY RICHARDS CHILD . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1879. Died 12 May, 1883.
LEARNED HEBARD . . . . .	Lebanon, Conn.	Died 30 October, 1877.
CHARLES WILLIAM ROMNEY . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1877.
GEORGE PARTRIDGE SANGER, A.M., LL.B.	Cambridge . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 3 July, 1890.
HENRY SMITH . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 7 May, 1881.
MARTIN PARRY KENNARD . . . .	Brookline.	
ALVIN LANE FISHER . . . . .	Charlestown .	3 April, 1877.
JAMES FRANCIS CLARK HYDE . . .	Newton . . .	Resgd. 19 February, 1877.
DELANO ALEXANDER GODDARD, A.M.	Boston . . .	Died 11 January, 1882.
BENJAMIN PIERCE CHENEY, A.M. .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.

## 2 February, 1870.

SAMUEL BAKER RINDGE . . . . .	Cambridge . .	Life Member, 1883. Died 3 May, 1883.
LEBBEUS STETSON . . . . .	Somerville . .	Died 13 October, 1890.
SAMUEL ADAMS . . . . .	Milton . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 3 January, 1879.
HENRY LILLIE PIERCE, A.M. . . .	Dorchester . .	Life Member, 1870.
WILLIAM WILLDER WHEILDON . . .	Charlestown .	Died 7 January, 1892.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ARTHUR JOHN CLARK SOWDON, A.M., LL.B.	Boston.	
ALBERT DECATUR SPAULTER BELL	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872.
ROBERT BENNETT FORBES . . .	Boston . . .	Died 23 November, 1889.
CLEMENT HUGH HILL, A.M. . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1886.
WILLIAM EDWARD PERKINS, A.B., LL.B.	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
JOSHUA WYMAN WELLMAN, A.M., D.D.	Newton . . .	Life Member, 1871.
EDMUND HATCH BENNETT, A.M., LL.D.	Taunton . . .	31 December, 1883. Re- elected 1 October, 1890.

## 2 March, 1870.

LILLEY EATON . . . . .	Wakefield . .	See Corresponding Roll, 4 August, 1847. Died 16 January, 1872.
EZEKIEL RUSSELL, A.M., D.D. . .	Randolph.	
OLIVER MAYHEW WHIPPLE . . .	Lowell . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 5 May, 1852. Died 26 April, 1872.
WILLIAM PELBY CABOT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned January, 1886.

## 6 April, 1870.

DANIEL FRANKLIN CHILD . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 18 October, 1876.
WILLIAM TEMPLE . . . . .	Woburn . . .	Died 18 March, 1886.
WILLIAM LAWTON . . . . .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	Life Member, 1875. Died 27 April, 1881.
DANIEL DENISON SLADE, A.B., M.D.	Newton.	
ELBRIDGE GERRY KELLEY, M.D. .	Newburyport .	Resgd. 31 December, 1875.
FRANCIS JAQUES . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 17 December, 1884.
DAVID DUNLAP STACKPOLE . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 11 March, 1879.
WILLIAM BARRETT . . . . .	Nashua, N. H.	Resigned 20 July, 1874.
WINFIELD SCOTT SMITH . . . . .	Washington, D. C.	31 December, 1880.
CHARLES GREENWOOD POPE, A.B.	Somerville . .	3 April, 1877.
JOHN WILKES HAMMOND, A.B., LL.D.	Cambridge . .	6 November, 1889.
ALEXIS CASWELL, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Providence R.I.	Died 8 January, 1877.
WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER, A.M., LL.B.	New Britain, Conn.	Life Member, 1874.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM GAMMELL, A.M., LL. D.	Providence, R. I.	See Corresponding Roll, 1 September, 1847. Life Member, 1872. Died 3 April, 1889.
WILLIAM GREENE, A.M. . . . .	Warwick, R. I.	Life Member, 1871. Died 24 March, 1883.
EBENEZER BANCROFT TOWNE . . . .	Raynham . . . .	Died 30 June, 1885.
OTIS CLAPP . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 18 September, 1886.
WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER . . . . .	Woburn.	
SILAS AXTELL CRANE, A.M., D. D.	East Greenwich, R. I.	Died 16 July, 1872.
AUSTIN WILLIAMS BENTON . . . .	Brookline . . . .	Life Member, 1871.
WILLIAM TURELL ANDREWS, A.M.	Boston . . . .	See 5 August, 1846. Life Member, 1870. Died 24 November, 1879.
ALVIN ADAMS . . . . .	Watertown . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 1 September, 1877. 4 May, 1870.
GEORGE WASHINGTON WARE, Jr., A.M., LL. B.	Belmont . . . .	Died 12 February, 1890.
THOMAS DAVIS TOWNSEND . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 18 January, 1880.
DANIEL KIMBALL . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 21 June, 1874.
WILLIAM EDWARD COFFIN . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
HORATIO HOLLIS HUNNEWELL . . . .	Needham . . . .	See 4 August, 1847. Life Member, 1871.
ALMERIN HENRY WINSLOW . . . .	Chicago, Ill. . . .	Died 10 May, 1886.
JAMES HENRY BEAL . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871.
JOHN WOOD BROOKS . . . . .	Milton . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 16 September, 1881.
LYMAN NICHOLS . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 26 August, 1878.
NATHAN MATTHEWS . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
ROWLAND HAZARD, A.M. . . . .	Providence, R. I.	
CALEB FISKE HARRIS, A.M. . . . .	Providence, R. I.	Life Member, 1872. Died 2 October, 1881.
SIDNEY SMITH RIDER . . . . .	Providence, R. I.	Resgd. 22 December, 1882.
WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL. D. . . . .	Newton . . . .	Life Member, 1873.
WILLIAM PERKINS . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 13 July, 1887.
JOHN HEARD . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
OAKES AMES . . . . .	Easton . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 8 May, 1873.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
THOMAS WILLIAMS BICKNELL, A. M.	Barrington, R. I.	Resigned 2 April, 1888.
JOHN STRATTON WRIGHT . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 29 June, 1874.
EBEN WRIGHT . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 1 April, 1881.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NOURSE . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
GEORGE PARKMAN DENNY . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 23 January, 1885.
LEONARD THOMPSON . . . . .	Woburn . . . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 28 December, 1880.
HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL, A. M. .	Boston . . . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
LUTHER LOUD HOLDEN . . . . .	Boston . . . .	31 December, 1874.

1 June, 1870.

GEORGE WILLIAMS PRATT, A. M. .	Boston . . . .	Died 14 January, 1876.
NATHAN BOURNE GIBBS . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 5 December, 1880.
SOLOMON ROBINSON SPAULDING .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 31 August, 1874.
THOMAS CRANE WALES . . . . .	Easton . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 11 December, 1880.
WILLIAM BROWN SPOONER . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 28 October, 1880.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1872.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., A. M. .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
SAMUEL JOHNSON . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
LEWIS RICE . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 16 March, 1877.
OLIVER AMES . . . . .	Easton . . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 9 March, 1877.
AARON HEYWOOD BEAN . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870.
EDMUND PITT TILESTON . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 7 June, 1873.
JOSIAH MOORE JONES . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 23 April, 1884.
ALBERT THOMPSON . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 9 September, 1882.
FRANCIS MARSHALL JOHNSON . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 6 July, 1878.
OLIVER DITSON . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 21 December, 1888.
FRANKLIN KING . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871.
EBENEZER DALE . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 3 December, 1871.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FRANCIS DANE . . . . .	Chelsea . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 30 July, 1875.
GEORGE HASWELL PETERS . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 20 December, 1889.
WILLIAM COWPER PETERS, A. M. .	West Roxbury	Life Member, 1870.
NATHAN ROBBINS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 5 September, 1883.
STEPHEN PRESTON RUGGLES . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 28 May, 1880.
BENJAMIN SEWALL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 12 October, 1879.
ABRAHAM THOMPSON LOWE, M. D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 4 July, 1883.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVENS . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
FREDERICK JONES . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 7 June, 1887.
JOHN SMITH FOGG . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 16 May, 1892.
WILLIAM STEVENS HOUGHTON . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
SAMUEL ATHERTON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
ALFRED HUBBARD BATCHELLER .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 22 December, 1891.
DAVID SNOW . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 12 January, 1876.
CALEB STETSON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 25 January, 1885.
JOHN PARMELEE ROBINSON . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 5 August, 1882.
EBENEZER TRESPOTT FARRINGTON	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 6 August, 1880.
ARIEL LOW . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 5 January, 1885.
JOHN WOOLDREDGE . . . . .	Lynn . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 7 October, 1891.
MINOT TIRRELL . . . . .	Weymouth .	Life Member, 1871. Died 26 December, 1881.
THOMAS LAMB . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 25 October, 1887.
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 31 August, 1880.
JOHN EMERY LYON, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 11 April, 1878.
JOSEPH SAMUEL ROPES, A. M. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
ANDREW TOWNSEND HALL . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 22 November, 1875.
PHILIP HENRY WENTWORTH . .	Danvers . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 10 April, 1886.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES MERRIAM . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
WARREN FISHER, JR. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
WILLIAM FLETCHER WELD . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 30 November, 1881.
THOMAS DENNIE QUINCY . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 18 March, 1881.
AVERY PLUMER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 27 April, 1887.
JOHN HILL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
GARDNER CHILSON . . . . .	Mansfield . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 21 November, 1877.
GERRY WHITING COCHRANE . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 1 January, 1884.
GEORGE WARREN HARDING . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 22 July, 1887.
JAMES WHEATON CONVERSE . . .	Newton . . .	Life Member, 1871.
ELISHA SLADE CONVERSE . . .	Malden . . .	Life Member, 1870.
DANIEL BAXTER STEDMAN . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
THOMAS EDWARD CHICKERING . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 14 February, 1871.
LEONARD BOND HARRINGTON . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
WILLIAM TAYLOR GLIDDEN . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
JAMES COGSWELL CONVERSE . . .	Abington . . .	Life Member, 1871.
BENJAMIN SHREVE . . . . .	Salem . . .	Life Member, 1871.
JOHN GALLISON TAPPAN . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 29 August, 1883.
JOHN NEWTON DENISON . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
JAMES WALLACE BLACK . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned March, 1880.
JAMES HAUGHTON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 2 January, 1888.
JOSIAH GILES BACHELDER . . .	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1870. Died 10 August, 1882.
ROYAL ELISHA ROBBINS . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
AARON CLAFLIN MAYHEW . . . .	Milford . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 26 September, 1880.
7 September, 1870.		
SUPPLY CLAP THWING . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 4 June, 1877.
JONATHAN PRESTON . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 3 July, 1888.
THOMAS DENNIE QUINCY, JR. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1870.
BENJAMIN GREENE SMITH . . . .	Cambridge . .	Life Member, 1872.
HENRY ONNARD PREBLE . . . .	Charlestown .	Died 24 May, 1871.
JOHN ADAMS BUTTRICK . . . . .	Lowell . . .	Died 31 March, 1879.
EDWIN WRIGHT, A. M. . . . .	Boston.	

## 5 October, 1870.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
EDWARD GRIFFIN PORTER (Rev.), A.M.	Lexington.	
GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN, A.M.	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1872. Died 13 May, 1883.
HORACE PARNELL TUTTLE, A.M. .	Georgetown, D.C.	Resigned 13 July, 1874.
NATHANIEL PAINE . . . . .	Worcester.	

## 2 November, 1870.

CHARLES EDWIN ALLEN . . . .	Cambridge .	3 April, 1877.
JOHN ALFRED POOR, A.M. . . .	Portland, Me.	Died 5 September, 1871.
ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, A.M., D.D.	Cambridge .	Resigned 25 June, 1874. Re-elected 1 Oct., 1890.
CHARLES EDWARD GRINNELL (Rev.), A.M., LL. B.	Charlestown .	Resigned 1 May, 1877.
JOHN NOYES MORSE . . . . .	Lexington . .	Resgd. 29 December, 1874.

## 7 December, 1870.

GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, A.M. . .	Newton.	
DANIEL EDWIN DAMON . . . .	Plymouth . .	31 December, 1880.
WILLIAM CARVER BATES . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1885.
JOHN SHERBURNE SLEEPER . . .	Boston . . .	Died 14 November, 1878.
JAMES HUMPHREYS UPHAM . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1880.

## 4 January, 1871.

ALEXANDER STRONG . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 26 June, 1881.
GEORGE NEWTON THOMSON, M.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1874.
EDWARDS AMASA PARK, A.B., D.D., LL. D.	Andover.	
CYRUS HENRY TAGGARD . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872.
WILLIAM RICHARDS LAWRENCE, M.D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 20 September, 1885.
JONATHAN TOWNE . . . . .	Milford, N. H.	Died 10 February, 1874.
HENRY AUGUSTUS GOWING . . .	Boston.	

## 1 February, 1871.

FRANK FORBES BATTLES . . . .	Lowell . . .	Died 19 September, 1889.
ALBERT FORSTER DAMON . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 23 March, 1887.
ETHAN NELSON COBURN . . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1871.
ENOCH REDINGTON MUDGE . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died . October, 1881.
DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1880.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
MARCUS DAVIS GILMAN . . . .	Newton . . .	Resgd. 26 January, 1886.
CHARLES BRADLEY . . . . .	Providence, R.I.	Resgd. 17 November, 1873.
WILLIAM GIBBONS PRESTON . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
CHARLES EDWARD NOYES . . . .	Jamaica Plain	Resigned 7 January, 1887.

## 1 March, 1871.

GEORGE HENRY MARTIN . . . .	Bridgewater .	Resigned 1 January, 1887.
ELISHA BASSETT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON VINTON, A.M., M.D., D.D.	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 6 July, 1859. Died 26 April, 1881.

NATHANIEL WING TURNER . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
JAMES REYNOLDS KNOTT . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
CHARLES AMASA HEWINS . . . .	West Roxbury.	
ALFRED FAWCETT . . . . .	Chelsea . . .	Life Member, 1871.
EZRA HAWKES . . . . .	Chelsea . . .	Life Member, 1871.

## 5 April, 1871.

LEVI PARSONS MORTON, LL. D. .	New York, N.Y.	Life Member, 1871.
MOSES CONANT WARREN . . . .	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 1 October, 1890.
DANIEL WALDO SALISBURY . . .	Boston . . .	Died 18 August, 1890.
WILLIAM GASTON, A.M., LL. D. .	Boston.	
WILLIAM SMITH CLARK, A.M., Ph. D., LL. D.	Amherst . . .	Died 9 March, 1886.

SAMUEL BATCHELDER . . . . .	Cambridge .	Died 5 February, 1879.
AMBROSE HASKELL WHITE . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 3 June, 1881.
EDWARD RUSSELL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
ALEXANDER CLAXTON CARY . . .	Boston.	
JOSEPH TEEL SWAN . . . . .	Neponset . .	Resigned 13 July, 1875.
SAMUEL ELWELL SAWYER . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 15 December, 1889.
JAMES EDWARD ROOT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 20 September, 1875.
WILLIAM CLEAVES TODD, A.B. .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1871.
EDWARD STRONG MOSELEY, A.M.	Newburyport .	See 4 November, 1863. Life Member, 1871.
BENJAMIN HEBER RICHARDSON . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1875.

## 3 May, 1871.

JONATHAN MASON . . . . .	Boston . . .	See 6 February, 1845. Died 21 February, 1884.
HENRY ELMER TOWNSEND, A.M., M.D.	Boston . . .	31 December, 1883.
LEONARD AUGUSTUS JONES, A.B., LL. B.	Boston . . .	Resigned 13 January, 1877.

## 7 June, 1871.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY WATERMAN	Sandwich . .	Died 22 November, 1884.
GEORGE PUNCHARD (Rev.), A.M. .	Boston . . .	Died 2 April, 1880.
JOHN MINOR BRODHEAD, M.D. . .	Washington, D. C.	Died 22 February, 1880.
WALTER HASTINGS . . . . .	Charlestown .	Died 28 October, 1879.
FRANKLIN HUNT . . . . .	Boston.	
HERMAN FOSTER . . . . .	Manchester .	Life Member, 1871. Died 17 February, 1875.
JOSEPH BEALE GLOVER . . . . .	Boston.	
WALTER TITUS AVERY A.B. . . .	New York, N.Y.	Life Member, 1871.

## 6 September, 1871.

EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL, A. M., Cambridge.  
M. D.

HENRY KNOX THATCHER, U.S.N. .	Winchester .	Died 5 April 1880.
JOHN CALVIN DODGE, A. M., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 17 July, 1890.
EBENEZER CLAPP . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 12 June, 1881.
WILLIAM TOLMAN CARLTON . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 28 June, 1888.
FREDERICK WARREN GODDARD MAY	Boston.	
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Fees commuted, 1888.
GEORGE FABER CLARK (Rev.) . . .	Mendon . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 7 March, 1855. Life Member, 1872.
EDMUND JAMES BAKER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 January, 1890.
CLINTON WARRINGTON STANLEY, A.B.	Manchester, N. H.	Died 1 December, 1884.

## 4 October, 1871.

JOHN PRENTICE ROGERS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 19 March, 1880.
--------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------

## 1 November, 1871.

JOHN STAPLES LOCKE . . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
JOSEPH WARREN TUCKER . . . . .	Roxbury . .	Died 21 April, 1885.

## 6 December, 1871.

GEORGE THOMAS LITTLEFIELD . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1877.
THOMAS MINNS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.

## 3 January, 1872.

WILLIAM GOOLD . . . . .	Windham, Me.	Resgd. 29 December, 1886.
EDWARD WINSLOW HINCKS . . . .	Cambridge.	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
STEPHEN GRANT DERLOIS . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1886. Died 5 April, 1888.
QUINCY BICKNELL . . . . .	Hingham . . .	Life Member, 1872.
HORACE DENNISON BRADBURY . .	Cambridge . .	Life Member, 1872.
ISAAC LIVERMORE . . . . .	Cambridge . .	Life Member, 1872. Died 9 November, 1879.
HENRY COOK . . . . .	Cambridge . .	Resigned 1 June, 1882.

## 6 March, 1872.

RANDALL GARDNER BURRELL . .	Boston.	
PETER THACHER, A. M. . . . .	Newton.	
ELI WASHBURN . . . . .	Bridgewater .	Life Member, 1874. Died 21 December, 1879.
HEMAN ROWLEE TIMLOW (Rev.), A. M.	Walpole . . .	31 December, 1880.
FRANCIS VOSE PARKER . . . . .	Boston.	
JOHN FORRESTER ANDREW, A. B., LL. B.	Boston.	
HORATIO NELSON PERKINS, A. B. .	Melrose . . .	Died 3 July, 1883.

## 3 April, 1872.

WILLIAM CRSHING, A. B. . . . .	Newburyport .	Died 15 October, 1875.
LAWRENCE BROWN CUSHING . . .	Newburyport.	
DAVID PERKINS PAGE . . . . .	Newburyport .	Died 6 February, 1874.
GEORGE WINSLOW THACHER . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 15 November, 1874.

## 1 May, 1872.

WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THAYER (Rev.), A. B.	Franklin.	
HENRY FITZGILBERT WATERS, A. M.	Salem . . . .	Fees commuted, 1890.

## 5 June, 1872.

JOSEPH FOWLER JENNISON (Rev.), A. M.	Canton . . . .	Resigned April, 1875.
GEORGE MILLARD ELLIOTT . . . .	Lowell . . . .	31 December, 1884.
WILLIAM KENT . . . . .	Boston . . . .	31 December, 1875.

## 4 September, 1872.

HUGH DAVIS McLELLAN . . . . .	Gorham, Me.	Died 9 December, 1878.
BYRON ANASTASIUS BALDWIN . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	Life Member, 1872.
GEORGE EDWIN LINCOLN . . . . .	Newton . . . .	Died 14 December, 1881.
JOHN BOYNTON WILSON . . . . .	Charlestown .	31 December, 1880.

## 2 October, 1872.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE DOWDALL JOHNSON (Rev.), A. B.	Newburyport .	Resigned 5 October, 1875.

## 6 November, 1872.

GEORGE TOLMAN . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
EDWARD GRENVILLE RUSSELL (Rev.), A. M.	Cambridge .	See 1 July, 1857. Died 25 February, 1880.

## 1 January, 1873.

JOHN CODMAN HURD, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 11 January, 1881.
CHARLES POMEROY OTIS, A. M., Ph. D.	Boston . . .	Resigned 8 January, 1887.
SAMUEL ADAMS DRAKE . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 23 January, 1877.
JOHN NATHANIEL BARBOUR . . .	Cambridge .	31 December, 1887.
GEORGE WILLIAM GORDON . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 19 November, 1877.

## 5 February, 1873.

WARREN PRESCOTT ADAMS . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
JOSEPH ADAMS SMITH, U. S. N., LL. B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873.
FREDERIC BEECHER PERKINS, A. M.	Boston . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 1 April, 1863. Resgd. 17 Septem <sup>r</sup> , 1878.
FRANCIS SKINNER, A. B. . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
WILLIAM ALBERT PARKER, U. S. N.	Boston . . .	Died 24 October, 1882.
HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE, A. M.	Boston.	
JOHN TURNER SARGENT (Rev.), A. M.	Boston . . .	See 2 November, 1859. Died 26 March, 1877.

## 5 March, 1873.

WILLIAM GORDON MEANS . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1882.
BENJAMIN HOLT TICKNOR, A. M. .	Boston.	
ELLERY CHANNING BUTLER (Rev.),	Beverly . .	Resgd. 11 January, 1877.
JOHN TODD MOULTON . . . . .	Lynn.	
RICHARD BLISS, Jr. . . . .	Cambridge .	31 December, 1880.
ROBERT HENRY EDDY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 13 May, 1887.

## 2 April, 1873.

FREDERICK COLEMAN SANFORD . .	Nantucket .	Died 13 August, 1890.
JAMES MADISON USHER . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
SAMUEL LEONARD CROCKER, A. M.	Taunton . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 10 February, 1883.

## 7 May, 1873.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN PHILLIPS PAYSON . . . .	Chelsea . . .	31 December, 1888.
BENJAMIN BELCHER RUSSELL . .	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.
FRANCIS HENRY LEE . . . . .	Salem.	
ALEXANDER STARBUCK . . . . .	Waltham . . .	1 October, 1890.
JOSIAH WHITNEY BARSTOW, A. B., M. D.	Flushing, N. Y.	
JOHN BROOKS FENNO . . . . .	Boston.	

## 4 June, 1873.

WALTER LLOYD JEFFRIES, A. B., LL. B.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 27 December, 1882.
---	--------------	---------------------------

## 3 September, 1873.

SAMUEL PIERCE LONG, A. M. . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 April, 1879.
NATHANIEL FOSTER SAFFORD, A. B.	Milton . . .	Life Member, 1873. Died 22 April, 1891.
GEORGE WILLIAM GREEN (Rev.) .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
WILLIAM BERRY LAPHAM, A. M., M. D.	Augusta, Me.	Resigned 23 June, 1890.
GEORGE COGSWELL, A. M., M. D. .	Bradford . .	Life Member, 1874.

## 1 October, 1873.

FRANCIS WALKER BACON . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 13 January, 1886.
THEODORE PARKER ADAMS, A. B. .	Boston.	
GEORGE TAYLOR PAINE . . . . .	Providence, R. I.	Life Member, 1875.
ISAAC CHAPMAN BATES, A. M. . .	Paris, France .	Life Member, 1873. Died 24 September, 1875.

## 5 November, 1873.

SERENO DICKINSON CLARK (Rev.), A. B.	Temple, N. H.	Resgd. 14 December, 1882.
DONALD FRASER GRANT . . . . .	Boston . . .	3 April, 1877.
JAMES HEMPHILL JONES, U. S. N. .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1873. Died 17 April, 1880.

## 7 January, 1874.

JOSEPH BURBEEN WALKER, A. M.	Concord, N. H.	
AMOS STONE . . . . .	Everett.	
JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, A. M. . . .	Belfast, Me.	
SAMUEL LANE BOARDMAN . . . .	Augusta, Me. .	31 December, 1884.
JOHN ROGERS, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 15 June, 1884.

## 4 February, 1874.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM RUFUS MANN . . . .	Sharon.	
OTIS DRURY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 2 October, 1883.
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, A.M., M.D.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 17 November, 1875. Re-elected 5 December, 1888.

## 4 March, 1874.

ROBERT GIBSON MOLINEAUX . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 18 May, 1881.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS WHITING . .	Charlestown .	31 December, 1887.
WILLIAM BLISS HINCKS, A.M. . .	Bridgeport, Conn.	Resigned 15 March, 1875.
CHARLES ANDREW REED, A.B. . .	Taunton . . .	31 December, 1880.
ALFRED GOWING CARTER . . .	Woburn . . .	31 December, 1882.

## 1 April, 1874.

CHARLES FRANCIS SWIFT . . . .	Yarmouth . .	31 December, 1880.
JOSEPH WHITCOM PORTER . . .	Burlington, Me.	31 December, 1886.
DANIEL AUGUSTUS ROGERS . . .	Chicago, Ill. .	Life Member, 1875. Died 29 December, 1876.
WILLIAM GORDON WELD . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1877.
SERENO DWIGHT NICKERSON, A.M., LL.B.	Boston.	
THOMAS WILLIAM CLARKE, A.B., LL.B.	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.

## 6 May, 1874.

JOSEPH JESSE COOKE . . . . .	Providence, R. I.	Life Member, 1877. Died 8 July, 1881.
WILLIAM ROGERS TAYLOR, U.S.N.	Boston . . .	Died 14 April, 1889.
DAVID MILLER BALFOUR . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1888
ELIAS HASKET DERBY, A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 31 March, 1880.
JAMES WALKER AUSTIN, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1878.
JOHN MILTON HAWKS, M.D. . . .	Hyde Park . .	31 December, 1880.
JOHN OSCAR NORRIS, S.B. . . .	Melrose . . .	31 December, 1884.

## 3 June, 1874.

HENRY WILLARD BRAGG, A.B. . .	Charlestown .	Resigned April, 1880.
ALANSON WILDER BEARD . . . .	Boston.	

## 2 September, 1874.

FRANK EDWIN HOTCHKISS . . . .	New Haven, Conn.	1 October, 1890.
-------------------------------	---------------------	------------------

## 4 November, 1874.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ABBOTT LAWRENCE, A. M., LL. B.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 18 December, 1883. Re-elected 1 October, 1890.
JOHN HAVEN DEXTER . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 31 December, 1876.
SAMUEL JAMES BRIDGE, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	See 3 July, 1850.
SAMUEL RICHARDSON KNOX . . . .	Everett . . .	Died 20 November, 1883.

## 2 December, 1874.

HENRY WASHINGTON BENHAM, U. S. A.	Boston . . .	Elected Corresponding Member, 1 June, 1881.
GEORGE MONROE ENDICOTT . . . .	Canton . . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
DANIEL THOMAS VOSE HUNTOON . .	Canton . . .	Died 15 December, 1886.

## 6 January, 1875.

GUSTAVUS VASA FOX . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1875. Died 29 October, 1883.
EBENEZER COOLBROTH MILLIKEN, M. D.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1876. Died 3 November, 1889.
JANUS GRANVILLE ELDER . . . .	Lewiston, Me.	31 December, 1883.
GEORGE MADISON BODGE, A. M., D. B.	Westbrook, Me.	
WILLIAM LOW WESTON . . . . .	Danvers . . .	Died 1 February, 1889. See 6 August, 1856.

## 3 February, 1875.

ALBERT LEWIS RICHARDSON . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1875.
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------------

## 3 March, 1875.

EBEN FRANCIS STONE, A. M., LL. B.	Newburyport.	
GEORGE PERKINS ELLIOT . . . . .	Billerica . . .	Resigned 7 October, 1880.
HORATIO SMITH NOYES, A. B. . . .	Newton . . .	Died 10 August, 1883.
WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD WATERS	Boston . . .	31 December, 1883.
GEORGE LUCIEN DAVIS . . . . .	North Andover	Life Member, 1875. Died 23 December, 1891.
DAVID OAKES CLARK . . . . .	Milton . . .	Life Member, 1875. Died 13 December, 1883.

## 7 April, 1875.

DAVID McCANIE PARKER, M. D. . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 3 January, 1885.
HOWLAND HOLMES, A. M., M. D. . .	Lexington.	
RALPH HASKINS . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1880.
WILLIAM BULLARD DURANT, A. M., LL. B.	Cambridge.	
CHARLES LEWIS HUTCHINS (Rev.), A. M.	Medford . . .	31 December, 1880.

## 5 May, 1875.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN BOYD, A. M. . . . .	Winchester, Conn.	Died 1 December, 1881.

## 2 June, 1875.

NATHANIEL CARTER TOWLE, M. D. .	Brookline . .	Resigned 29 May, 1876.
CONSTANTINE CANARIS ESTY, A. M. .	Framingham .	31 December, 1886.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TWEED, A. M.	Cambridge.	
SIDNEY BROOKS, A. B. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 25 March, 1887.
PHINEAS BATES, Jr. . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1887.
HENRY WALKER, A. B. . . . .	Boston . . .	1 October, 1890.
JOHN COLLINS WARREN, A. B., M. D.	Boston.	
WARREN EMERSON . . . . .	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.
WILLIAM THOMAS LAMBERT . . .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1875.
HENRY EDWARD WAITE . . . . .	Newton.	
HENRY WARE HOLLAND, S. B., LL. B.	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1881.
STEPHEN SHEPLEY . . . . .	Fitchburg . .	Died 18 January, 1880.
JOHN TAYLOR CLARK . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 30 October, 1880.
REUBEN RAWSON DODGE . . . . .	Sutton . . .	31 December, 1880.
JUSTIN ALLEN, A. B., M. D. . . .	Topsfield . .	Life Member, 1883.
EDWARD AVERY . . . . .	Braintree.	
WILLIAM HENRY WILDER . . . .	Brookline . .	Resgd. 8 December, 1891.

## 1 September, 1875.

HENRY ALLEN HAZEN, A. M., D. D.	Billerica.	
WALDO ADAMS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 9 March, 1892.
JOHN PHELPS PUTNAM, A. M., LL. B.	Boston . . .	Died 4 January, 1882.
THOMAS BELLOWS PECK, A. B. .	Walpole, N. H.	Resgd. 22 January, 1890.
ARTEMAS BOWERS MUZZEY, A. M.,	Cambridge .	Died 21 April, 1892.
D. D.		
CHEEVER NEWHALL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 8 April, 1878.

## 6 October, 1875.

JOHN DAVIS AMES . . . . .	Fall River . .	31 December, 1888.
JOSEPH RUSSELL BRADFORD, A. M. .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 3 January, 1883.
ARTHUR MARTINEAU ALGER, LL. B.	Boston . . .	31 December, 1886.
GRINDALL REYNOLDS (Rev.), A. M. .	Concord.	

## 3 November, 1875.

BENJAMIN ALLEN CHACE . . . .	Fall River . .	31 December, 1880.
BEVERLEY OLIVER KINNEAR, M. D. .	Boston . . .	Resigned January, 1889.
CHARLES COTESWORTH BEAMAN (Rev.)	Boston . . .	Died 4 July, 1883.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES WESLEY SLACK . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1877. Died 11 April, 1885.
SAMUEL EVERETT TINKHAM, S.B. .	Malden . . .	Resgd. 30 December, 1881.

**1 December, 1875.**

HENRY CHARLES THACHER . . . .	Yarmouth.	
JOSIAH LITTLE HALE, A.M., M.D. .	Boston.	
ARTHUR WEBSTER TUFTS . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 6 February, 1879.
CHARLES WILLARD ALLEN . . . .	Chelsea . . .	Resgd. 20 November, 1884.

**5 January, 1876.**

CHARLES PINCKNEY HOLBROOK NASON	Chelsea . . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1891.
(Rev.). A.M.		
AUGUSTUS RAMSAY BAYLEY . . . .	Cambridge.	
OLIVER BLISS STEBBINS . . . .	Boston.	
ARTHUR GREENWOOD FULLER . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1885.
JOHN HASKELL BUTLER, A.B. . . .	Somerville .	Resigned 5 May, 1885.
CLARK SWALLOW . . . . .	East Bridge- water.	31 December, 1886.
GEORGE WARREN HAMMOND . . . .	Boston.	

**2 February, 1876.**

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT . . . .	Concord.	
CHARLES VOSE BEMIS, A.B., M.D.	Medford . . .	31 December, 1883.
JOSHUA PETER BODFISH (Rev.) . .	Boston.	
CHARLES WELLS HUBBARD, A.B. . .	Weston.	
FRED TEBBETS . . . . .	Milford . . .	31 December, 1880.

**1 March, 1876.**

JAMES FREEMAN DANA GARFIELD .	Fitchburg . .	Life Member, 1878.
ALEXANDER SYLVANUS PORTER . .	Boston.	
SAMUEL HAMMOND RUSSELL . . . .	Boston.	
GEORGE THOMPSON WIGGIN, S.B. .	Hyde Park . .	31 December, 1883.
GEORGE HAYWARD ALLAN . . . .	New York, N.Y.	Died 15 March, 1886.

**5 April, 1876.**

HERBERT SCHAW CARRUTH, S.B. . .	Dorchester.	
RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE	Brookline.	
EUGENE FRANCIS ENDICOTT . . . .	Chelsea . . .	Resgd. 17 February, 1887
CHRISTOPHER AMORY HACK . . . .	Taunton . . .	Life Member, 1877.

**3 May, 1876.**

FRANCIS HENRY MANNING . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1876.
JOHN FARWELL ANDERSON . . . .	Portland, Me.	Died 25 December, 1887.
STEPHEN MINOT PITMAN, Ph.B., M.E.	Cambridge . .	31 December, 1880.

## 7 June, 1876.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FREDERIC RUSSELL NOURSE, A.B. .	Boston. . .	Disappeared in London, Eng., 3 March, 1886.
JOSEPH BURNETT . . . . .	Boston. . .	Life Member, 1884.
CHARLES RUSSELL TRAIN, A.M. .	Boston. . .	Died 29 July, 1885.
JOHN WEISS (Rev.), A.M. . . .	Boston. . .	Resigned 15 March, 1877.

## 6 September, 1876.

JOHN BEAR DOANE COGSWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Yarmouth. .	31 December, 1880.
SIMON WILLIAM HATHEWAY, A.M. .	Dedham . .	Resgd. 27 February, 1888.
FREDERIC LEWIS GAY . . . . .	Cambridge .	31 December, 1884.
CHARLES WELLS HAYES, A.M., D.D.	Portland, Me.	Elected Corresponding Member, 7 September, 1881.

## 4 October, 1876.

STEPHEN HOBBS HAYES (Rev.), A.B.	Boston. . .	31 December, 1882.
----------------------------------	-------------	--------------------

## 1 November, 1876.

ARMAND GUÏZ . . . . .	Boston. . .	Resigned 23 June, 1880.
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------------

## 6 December, 1876.

CHARLES PELHAM GREENOUGH, A.B., LL.B.	Boston.	
JOSEPH HEBER SMITH, M.D. . . .	Melrose.	
GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.	Lowell.	

## 5 January, 1877.

HENRY DEERING . . . . .	Portland, Me.	
GEORGE SHATTUCK CUSHING . . .	Boston.	
JOHN WILLIAM LEATHERBEE . . .	Boston. . .	31 December, 1888.
WILLIAM HENRY EMERY . . . . .	Boston.	
BENNETT FRANKLIN DAVENPORT, A.M., M.D.	Boston.	
CARROLL DAVIDSON WRIGHT, A.M.	Reading.	

## 7 February, 1877.

JOHN GOULD ANTHONY . . . . .	Cambridge .	Died 16 October, 1877.
EDWARD PRESTON USHER, A.M., LL.B.	Lynn . . .	Life Member, 1877.
SAMUEL WALLACE WINSLOW . . .	Boston.	

7 March, 1877.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
RICHARD WILLARD SEARS . . . .	Boston . . . .	Died 14 September, 1880.

4 April, 1877.

WILLARD SPENCER ALLEN, A. M. . .	Boston.
CRANMORE NESMITH WALLACE . . .	Braintree.

2 May, 1877.

FRANKLIN STILES PHELPS . . . .	Lynn . . . .	Life Member, 1877.
LEONARD THOMPSON, JR. . . . .	Woburn . . . .	Life Member, 1877.
FRANCIS HENRY NICHOLS . . . . .	Boston . . . .	1 July, 1891.
CHARLES HENRY JAMES DOUGLAS, A. B.	Providence, R. I.	Resgd. 5 September, 1881.

5 September, 1877.

EDWIN FORBES WATERS . . . . .	Newton . . . .	Life Member, 1877.
JOHN SIMPSON EMERY . . . . .	Boston.	
BENJAMIN OSGOOD PEIRCE, A. B. . .	Cambridge . .	Died 12 November, 1883.
FRANCIS MARION BOUTWELL . . . .	Groton.	
CHARLES FURNEAUX . . . . .	Melrose . . . .	31 December, 1882.

3 October, 1877.

FREDERIC HENRY VIAUX, A. B. . . .	Boston . . . .	Resigned, 1882.
CHARLES HENRY MILLER, JR. . . . .	Boston . . . .	Resgd. 23 November, 1891.

7 November, 1877.

CHARLES GRANVILLE WAY . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1877.
---------------------------------	----------------	--------------------

5 December, 1877.

GEORGE HENRY SNELLING, A. M. . .	Boston . . . .	Died 18 January, 1892.
WILLIAM WILKINS WARREN . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1884. Died 23 January, 1890.

2 January, 1878.

BEZA LINCOLN . . . . .	Boston . . . .	Life Member, 1877.
ANDREW DIMOCK . . . . .	Boston.	

6 February, 1878.

THOMAS SHERWIN, A. B. . . . .	Boston.	
FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE . . . .	Barre . . . . .	31 December, 1884.
WILLIAM HENRY SAWTELL . . . . .	Boston . . . .	31 December, 1886.
SILAS KETCHAM (REV.) . . . . .	Windsor, Conn.	Died 24 April. 1880.
MOSES KIMBALL . . . . .	Boston.	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SIDNEY PERLEY, LL. B. . . . .	Boxford.	
FREDERICK JACKSON . . . . .	Newton . . .	Resgd. 20 January, 1882.

## 6 March, 1878.

HENRY CORNELIUS HAYDEN . . .	Newton . . .	31 December, 1888.
HENRY FRANCIS DOUGLAS . . .	Providence, R. I.	Resgd. 5 September, 1881.
JAMES WILLARD PRESTON, A. M. .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1886.

## 3 April, 1878.

DANIEL BODWELL WHITTIER . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1882.
DUDLEY FOSTER . . . . .	Billerica.	

## 1 May, 1878.

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN, A. M. . .	Charlestown .	Resgd. 27 December, 1889.
PEARCE WENTWORTH PENHALLOW .	Boston . . .	Died 9 December, 1885.
FREDERIC BEECH PIERCE . . . .	Dorchester .	1 October, 1890.
EDWARD WINSLOW . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 26 May, 1883.

## 5 June, 1878.

STEPHEN DECATUR SALMON, JR. . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 1884.
JAMES SHEPHARD PIKE . . . . .	Calais, Me. .	Died 29 November, 1882.
GEORGE WASHINGTON KELLY (Rev.)	Haverhill.	
JAMES ALBERT EDGERLY . . . . .	Great Falls, N. H.	
ALBERT KENDALL TEELE, A. B., D. D.	Milton.	
STANTON BLAKE, A. B. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1878. Died 21 April, 1889.
JOHN HENRY HARDY, A. B. . . .	Arlington . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1889.

## 4 September, 1878.

ISAAC CHAUNCEY WYMAN, A. M., LL. B.	Salem.	
GEORGE KUHN CLARKE, LL. B. . .	Needham . .	Life Member, 1883.
THOMAS EDWARD BARTLETT . . .	Worcester . .	31 December, 1885.
GEORGE WASHINGTON GAY, M. D.	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOWRY, A. M.,	Providence, R. I.	
Ph. D.		

## 2 October, 1878.

THOMAS LUCINDUS ROGERS, A. B. .	Newton . . .	31 December, 1888.
LUTHER CLARK, A. B., M. D. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1878. Died 26 September, 1884.

## 6 November, 1878.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FRANK WARREN HACKETT, A. M.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
WILLIAM FRANCIS CRAFTS . . .	Boston.	
ANSON TITUS, Jr. (Rev.) . . .	Weymouth .	Life Member, 1887.

## 4 December, 1878.

SAMUEL KIDDER . . . . .	Lowell.	
CHARLES MERRICK GAY, A. B. . .	Newton.	
WILLIAM ELLIS ENDICOTT . . .	Canton. . .	Resigned 15 June, 1889.
GYLES MERRILL . . . . .	Haverhill.	

## 1 January, 1879.

EDWARD NAMAN SHEPPARD, A. B.	New Haven, Conn.	31 December, 1885.
GRENVILLE HOWLAND NORCROSS, A. B., LL. B.	Boston. . .	Life Member, 1885.
AUGUSTINE JONES, A. M., LL. B. .	Lynn.	
IRA LEAVITT SANDERSON, M. D. . .	Jersey City, N. J.	Life Member, 1879.

## 5 February, 1879.

ROBERT MAURICE BAILEY, Jr. . .	Boston.	
FRANCIS NICOLL ZABRISKIE, D. D. .	Quincy . .	Resigned, 1879.
WILLIAM HENRY WARDWELL . . .	Newton.	
JOSIAH HAYDEN DRUMMOND, A. M., LL. D.	Portland, Me.	31 December, 1882.
GEORGE ZABRISKIE GRAY, A. M., D. D.	Cambridge .	Resigned 2 January, 1887.
ALFRED HENRY HERSEY . . . .	Hingham.	
ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM . . . .	Boston.	

## 5 March, 1879.

AMOS JOSIAH BOYDEN, S. B. . . .	Foxborough .	31 December, 1887.
WILLIAM BARROWS, A. B., D. D. .	Reading . .	Resgd. 22 January, 1890.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOWDLEAR . .	Boston.	

## 2 April, 1879.

ARTHUR CODMAN <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Bristol, R. I.	
WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN . . . . .	Boston.	

## 7 May, 1879.

JAMES MORISON, A. M., M. D. . .	Quincy. . .	Died 20 May, 1882.
WILLIAM HENRY ODIORNE . . . .	Cambridge .	Resigned, 1884.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Codman now (1892) writes his name Arthur Amory Codman.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
HENRY EDWIN FALES . . . . .	Millford . . .	31 December, 1882.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS PERKINS, M.D. . . . .	Salem . . .	Resgd. 31 December, 1891.
DAVID MOORE BALCH, S. B. . . . .	Salem . . .	31 December, 1882.

## 4 June, 1879.

GEORGE FREDERICK GRAY . . . . .	Dover, N. H.	Died 6 March, 1880.
JOSEPH WILLARD BROWN, A.M. . . . .	Medford . . .	31 December, 1883.

## 3 September, 1879.

JOHN WHITTEMORE FARWELL . . . . .	Melrose.	
ASA PORTER MORSE . . . . .	Cambridge . .	Fees commuted, 1889.
EPHRAIM ORCUTT JAMESON (Rev.), . . . . .	Medway.	
A. B.		
SAMUEL SNOW, Ph. B., LL. B.	Cambridge.	

## 1 October, 1879.

DANA BOARDMAN PUTNAM, A.M., . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 11 February, 1881.
M. D.		
FREDERIC GREGORY FORSYTH . . . . .	Portland, Me.	31 December, 1883.

## 5 November, 1879.

BENJAMIN BRADLEY . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1884.
CHARLES BAILEY GOOKIN . . . . .	Boston.	
ROYAL WOODWARD . . . . .	Albany, N. Y.	Life Member, 1879. Died 2 October, 1882.
WILLIAM EATON FOSTER, A.M. . . . .	Providence, R.I.	

## 3 December, 1879.

JOHN DANDRIDGE HENLEY LUCE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 5 January, 1882.
JONATHAN EDWARDS, A. B., M. D. . . . .	New Haven, Conn.	Life Member, 1879. Died 19 June, 1886.
FREDERICK FANNING AYER, A. B. . . . .	Lowell.	
LUTHER FARNHAM (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	See 3 November, 1853. Life Member, 1879.

## 7 January, 1880.

ALPHONSO JEROME ROBINSON, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 April, 1889.
ROBERT FRANKLIN PENNELL, A. B. . . . .	Exeter, N. H.	31 December, 1883.
JOHN LORD HAYES, A. M., LL. D. . . . .	Cambridge . .	Died 18 April, 1887.
WALTER ELIOT THWING . . . . .	Jamaica Plain	Life Member, 1880.
FRANCIS FAULKNER EMERY . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1882.

**4 February, 1880.**

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
EDWARD PENNIMAN BLISS, A. M.	Boston . . .	Resgd. 24 February, 1883.

**3 March, 1880.**

JOSEPH NASH . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1884.
WESTON LEWIS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 5 February, 1885.
ALFRED OTIS LARKIN . . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	
OBADIAH BROWN HADWEN . . . . .	Worcester.	

**7 April, 1880.**

CHARLES EDWARD HOSMER, A. B., M. D.	Billerica . . .	31 December, 1883.
HORACE FAIRBANKS . . . . .	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Died 17 March, 1888.
SAMUEL JUNE BARROWS, D. B. . . . .	Dorchester.	
JOHN SAMUEL WHITING, A. B., M. D.	Charlestown . .	31 December, 1887.
OLIVER RICHARDSON CLARK . . . . .	Tewksbury . .	Died 5 March, 1887.
WILLIAM SMITH TILDEN . . . . .	Medfield.	

**5 May, 1880.**

WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A. B. . . . .	Cambridge.	
SAMUEL EDWARD WARREN, C. E. . . . .	Newton.	
HENRY ERNEST WOODS . . . . .	Boston.	
CALVIN TILDEN PHILLIPS . . . . .	Hanover . . .	Life Member, 1885. Died 15 January, 1892.
JOSEPH BENJAMIN MOORS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 12 April, 1884.

**2 June, 1880.**

FREDERIC LORD RICHARDSON . . . . .	Boston.	
CHARLES ALVAN ROGERS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 9 July, 1890.

**1 September, 1880.**

ELIJAH FRANKLIN HOWE (Rev.), A. B.	Newton . . .	Resgd. 16 January, 1883.
ALONZO BOND WESTWORTH, LL. B.	Dedham . . .	1 July, 1891.
GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP, U. S. N.	Malden.	
JEREMIAH CHAPMAN KITTREDGE . . . . .	Tewksbury.	
RUSSELL ARNOLD BALLOU . . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1883.

**6 October, 1880.**

JOSEPH FENNELLY BALLISTER . . . . .	Newton.	
CHARLES HENRY BASS BRECK . . . . .	Boston.	

## 3 November, 1880.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN DAVIS LONG, A. B., LL. D.	Hingham	31 December, 1888.

## 1 December, 1880.

CHARLES RONELLO ELDER	Boston	Resgd. 6 January, 1886.
JOHN HENRY BARROWS (Rev.)	Boston	31 December, 1882.
WILLIAM JAY PETTIGREW, A. M.	Boston	31 December, 1882.
PAUL ANSEL CHADBOURNE, A. M., M. D., D. D., LL. D.	Williamstown	Died 23 February, 1883.

## 5 January, 1881.

JOHN ORNE GREEN, A. M., M. D.	Boston.	
TIMOTHY BIGELOW, A. M.	Boston	31 December, 1883.
HENRY FRANKLIN MILLS	Boston	Died 7 December, 1888.
HENRY STURGIS RUSSELL, A. B.	Milton	Resgd. 1 January, 1889.
FREDERICK LOTHROP AMES, A. B.	Easton	Life Member, 1885.
JOHN HOWARD BURDAKIN	Dedham.	
HENRY AUGUSTUS CHURCH	Boston.	
RICHARD INGALLS ATTWILL	Boston.	

## 2 February, 1881.

CLEMENT WILLIS	Boston	Died 20 June, 1889.
CHARLES WILLIAM PARSONS, A. M., M. D.	Providence, R. I.	
GEORGE SUMNER MANN	Boston	Life Member, 1881.
CHARLES CARROLL DAWSON, LL. B.	Lowell	1 July, 1891.

## 2 March, 1881.

WILLIAM ELLERY BRIGHT	Waltham	Died 12 March, 1882.
FRITZ HERMANN JORDAN	Portland, Me.	
ALBERT ST. JOHN CHAMBRÉ, D. D.	Lowell.	
WILLIAM PEIRCE	Boston	31 December, 1883.
CURTIS GUILD	Boston	Life Member, 1881.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS JONES	Boston	See 3 July, 1867. Life Member, 1881. Died 10 April, 1884.
HENRY ALLEN COOKE (Rev.)	Boston	6 November, 1889.

## 6 April, 1881.

DAVID BOARDMAN FLINT	Watertown	Life Member, 1881.
SAMUEL TUCKER BENT	Milton	Died 2 November, 1885.
CHARLES PICKERING BOWDITCH, A. M.	Boston	Life Member, 1881.
WALDO THOMPSON	Swampscott	Life Member, 1881.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
DON GLEASON HILL, LL.B. . . .	Dedham.	
WALTER HAMLET FAUNCE . . .	Kingston.	
CHARLES CROSBY WILLIAMS, M.D.	Boston.	

## 4 May, 1881.

ROYAL OTIS STORRS . . . . .	Dedham . .	Resgd. 15 October, 1883.
RALPH WOOD KENYON, D.B., A.M.	Cambridge .	Elected Corresponding Member, 4 January, 1882.
JOSIAH DRAKE . . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 24 December, 1887.
WILLIAM SPOONER SMITH (Rev.), A.B.	Newton.	
JOHN McNAB CURRIER, M.D. . . .	Castleton, Vt.	31 December, 1886.

## 1 June, 1881.

FREEBORN FAIRFIELD RAYMOND, 2d	Newton.
GEORGE MORGAN BROWNE, A.B. .	Boston.

## 7 September, 1881.

HORATIO GATES SANFORD . . . .	Gloucester .	31 December, 1886.
JOHN WOODBRIDGE DICKINSON, A.M.	Boston . . .	31 December, 1884.
CHARLES ALEXANDER NELSON, A.M.	Somerville .	31 December, 1887.
WATERMAN STONE . . . . .	Providence, R.I.	Life Member, 1883.
HERBERT BAXTER ADAMS, A.M., Ph.D.	Baltimore, Md.	Resigned, 1886.

## 2 November, 1881.

NAHUM CAPEN, LL.D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 8 January, 1886.
DAVID JILLSON . . . . .	Attleborough.	Life Member, 1882. Died 30 July, 1889.
EGBERT COFFIN SMYTH, A.M., D.D.	Andover.	
JOHN GERRISH WEBSTER . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 7 February, 1886.

## 7 December, 1881.

RALPH WILLARD ALLEN, D.D. . . .	Malden . . .	Died 16 April, 1891.
JOSHUA MONTGOMERY SEARS, A.B..	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1881.
WILLIAM GRAY WISE . . . . .	Auburn, N.Y.	See 7 April, 1858. Died 13 Septem'r, 1886.
GEORGE PLEMER SMITH . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Life Member, 1881.
GEORGE ALEXANDER OVIATT (Rev.), A.M.	Sudbury . . .	Died 1 June, 1887.
CHARLES ALFRED WELCH, A.B. . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1881.
GEORGE BAXTER HYDE, A.M. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1882. Died 8 July, 1889.

## 4 January, 1882.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM EDWARD COFFIN . . .	Richmond, Ind.	
GEORGE ANSON JACKSON (Rev.), Ph. B., A. M.	Swampscott	Life Member, 1883.
GILBERT NASH . . . . .	Weymouth	Died 13 April, 1888.

## 1 February, 1882.

SAMUEL HOPKINS EMERY, A.M., D.D.	Taunton . .	See Corresponding Roll, 7 November, 1855.
CHARLES WOODBURY STEVENS . .	Boston.	
EDMUND JAMES CLEVELAND . . .	Elizabeth, N.J.	Life Member, 1882.
GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD, A.B.	Somerville.	
BYRON WESTON, A. M. . . . .	Dalton.	
NEWTON TALBOT . . . . .	Boston.	
FRANK MORTON AMES . . . . .	Canton.	
ROLAND WORTHINGTON . . . . .	Boston.	
HENRY PICKERING WALCOTT, A. B., M. D.	Cambridge.	

## 1 March, 1882.

HENRY MORRIS, A. M., LL. D. . .	Springfield	Resgd. 13 January, 1885.
JAMES BOURNE AYER, A. M., M. D.	Boston.	
ALFRED CUSHING HERSEY . . . .	Hingham . .	Died 8 March, 1888.
CHARLES EMERY STEVENS, A. B. . .	Worcester	31 December, 1888.

## 5 April, 1882.

STEPHEN SALISBURY, A.M., LL. D.	Worcester	Life Member, 1882. Died 24 August, 1884.
ROBERT ROBERTS BISHOP, A. M., LL. B.	Newton.	
JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A. M. . .	Portland, Me.	
DAVID BRAINARD WESTON . . . .	Charlestown.	

## 3 May, 1882.

SAMUEL LELAND MONTAGUE . . .	Cambridge.	
EZRA CONANT . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1883. Died 20 October, 1888.
EDWARD HARTWELL KIDDER, A. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Life Member, 1882.
EDWIN TEMPLE HORNE, A. M. . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1885.

## 7 June, 1882.

AL BAKER THOMPSON, A. M. . . .	Concord, N. H.	Died 12 September, 1890.
CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST . .	Boston.	

## 6 September, 1882.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
EDWARD DOUBLEDAY HARRIS . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Life Member, 1882.
GEORGE KNOWLES SNOW . . . .	Watertown .	Died 3 August, 1885.
CHARLES LARNED . . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1882.
THOMAS LINCOLN CASEY, U.S.A. .	Washington, D. C.	
DANIEL ROLLINS (Rev.) . . . .	Boston.	
WILLIAM PITT ROBINSON . . . .	Somerville.	
CHARLES LAFOREST ALDEN . . .	Hyde Park .	31 December, 1887.
JOHN WILLIAM BELL, LL.B. . . .	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.

## 4 October, 1882.

EDWARD PHELPS LULL, U.S.N., A.M.	Charlestown .	31 December, 1886.
----------------------------------	---------------	--------------------

## 1 November, 1882.

SETH ALONZO RANLETT . . . .	Newton . .	Life Member, 1882.
WALLACE HENRY MONTAGUE . . .	Kansas City, Mo.	6 November, 1889.
CHARLES FREDERIC FARLOW . . .	Newton . .	Life Member, 1886.
EDWARD JAMES YOUNG, A.M., D.D.	Cambridge.	
AUGUSTUS RUSS, A.M. . . . .	Boston.	

## 6 December, 1882.

FRED HOVEY ALLEN (Rev.) . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1887.
HORATIO DAVIS . . . . .	Boston.	
SAMUEL HALL . . . . .	Brookline .	Resgd. 11 December, 1891.

## 3 January, 1883.

JOHN KIMBALL ROGERS . . . .	Brookline .	See 6 October, 1858. Died 27 January, 1888.
JOHN MURRAY FORBES . . . .	Milton . . .	Life Member, 1883.
HENRY RUSSELL SHAW, A.B. . .	Boston.	
OLIVER AMES . . . . .	Easton . . .	Life Member, 1883.
ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Cambridge.	
BENJAMIN HILL DEWING . . . .	Revere . . .	Life Member, 1884. Died 28 September, 1890.
CAMILLUS GEORGE KIDDER, A.B., LL.B.	Orange, N.J.	Life Member, 1883.
SHEENAH RICH . . . . .	Boston.	
EDWARD STANWOOD, A.M. . . .	Brookline.	
JOSHUA FOSTER OBER, A.M. . . .	Newton . . .	1 October, 1890.
JAMES ROBINSON NEWHALL . . .	Lynn.	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED
GEORGE SEWALL BOUTWELL, LL. D.	Groton.	
WILLIAM EATON CHANDLER, A. M., LL. B.	Concord, N. H.	
FRANCIS ORMOND FRENCH, A. B., LL. B.	New York, N. Y.	
JOHN MILTON FESSENDEN, A. M. . .	Princeton, N. J.	Died 8 February, 1883.
EDWARD ALBERT KELLY, A. M. . .	Boston.	
CHARLES CHAUNCEY, A. B. . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	
HORACE STUART CUMMINGS, A. B. .	Exeter, N. H.	
JEROME HENRY KIDDER, U. S. N., A. M., M. D.	Washington, D. C.	Life Member, 1883. Died 8 April, 1889.
JAMES SULLIVAN AMORY, A. M. . .	Boston. . .	Died 8 June, 1884.

**7 February, 1883.**

CHARLES AUGUSTUS SAYWARD . .	Ipswich . .	31 December, 1887.
OAKES ANGIER AMES . . . . .	Easton . . .	Life Member, 1883.
ALBERT PALMER, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	31 December, 1885.
FRANCIS HENSHAW DEWEY, A. M., LL. B., LL. D.	Worcester . .	Died 16 December, 1887.
ROBERT KENDALL DARRAH . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 22 May, 1885.
JOSEPH PINCKNEY PONSONBY BISHOP	Taunton . . .	31 December, 1886.
STILLMAN BAXTER PRATT . . . .	Marlborough .	1 October, 1890.
GEORGE CHEYNE SHATTUCK, A. M., M. D.	Boston.	

**7 March, 1883.**

WILLIAM LADD CHAFFIN (Rev.) . .	Easton . . .	Resgd. 12 January, 1892.
WILLIAM COPLEY WINSLOW, A. M., Ph. D., Sc. D., L. H. D., D. D., D. C. L., LL. D.	Boston.	
JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, A. B.	Quincy . . .	Resgd. 10 January, 1890.
JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, S. B. .	Concord, N. H.	

**4 April, 1883.**

HORACE DAVIS, A. B., LL. D. . . .	San Francisco, Cal.	Life Member, 1883.
WALDO HIGGINSON, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	See 3 September, 1845.
SAMUEL PEARCE MAY . . . . .	Newton.	
CHARLES FRANCIS CONANT . . . .	Cambridge . .	Died 26 July, 1886.
EDWARD STEARNS . . . . .	Lincoln . . .	Died 20 June, 1891.
AMOS HADLEY, A. M., Ph. D. . . .	Concord, N. H.	

**2 May, 1883.**

JOHN AUGUSTUS POOR . . . . .	Roxbury . . .	Resigned January, 1889.
AARON DAVIS WELD FRENCH . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1883.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN DAVIS WILLIAMS FRENCH, A. B.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1883.
HENRY GRISWOLD JESUP (REV.), A. M.	Hanover, N. H.	
SILAS REED, M. D. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 1 October, 1886.

## 5 June, 1883.

EUGENE BIGELOW HAGAR, A. M., LL. B.	Boston . . .	Resigned 1886. Re-elected 5 November, 1890.
FRANCIS AMASA WALKER, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.	Boston.	

## 5 September, 1883.

GEORGE SHEFFIELD, LL. B. . . .	Cambridge . .	Died 30 December, 1884.
SERENO BRAINARD PRATT . . . .	Boston.	
EDWARD ASHTON ROLLINS, A. M.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Life Member, 1884. Died 7 September, 1885.
GEORGE MOGAR, A. M., D. D. . . .	Oakland, Cal.	

## 3 October, 1883.

FREDERICK MILTON BALLOU . . .	Providence, R. I.	Died 4 May, 1889.
EPHRAIM WILLIAMS ALLEN (REV.), A. B.	Taunton . . .	See 3 October, 1866. Resgd. 31 Dec., 1888.
THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY . . .	Brookline . .	31 December, 1887.

## 7 November, 1883.

FRANK ELIOT BRADISH, A. B. . .	Cambridge.	
WILLIAM LEE, M. D. . . . .	Washington, D. C.	
WILLIAM EVARTS FIELD . . . .	Newton.	

## 5 December, 1883.

GEORGE WILLIS COOKE (REV.) . .	Dedham . . .	31 December, 1886.
HENRY WILDER FOOTE (REV.), A. M.	Boston . . .	Died 30 May, 1889.
CHARLES ACTON DREW, A. B., LL. B.	Newton . . .	Resgd. 17 September, 1890.
JOHN HARVEY TREAT, A. M. . . .	Lawrence.	
JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON . . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 23 February, 1888.

## 2 January, 1884.

TIMOTHY THOMPSON SAWYER . . .	Charlestown.	
-------------------------------	--------------	--

## 6 February, 1884.

JAMES ADAMS WOOLSON . . . .	Cambridge . .	Life Member. 1884.
ALONZO AMES MINER, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	Boston.	
LEOPOLD MORSE . . . . .	Boston.	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
MARSHALL MUNROE CUTTER (Rev.), A. M.	Malden.	
FRANK BROWNELL . . . . .	Newton . .	31 December, 1886.
HARRY CLAY BROWNELL . . . .	Newton . .	31 December, 1886.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN . . . .	Hartford, Conn.	Life Member, 1884.

## 5 March, 1884.

JAMES FRANCIS DORSEY . . . .	Newton . .	Resigned April, 1889.
FRANCIS FESSENDEN, A. B. . . .	Portland, Me.	
JACOB WARREN MANNING . . . .	Reading.	
EDWARD ELLERTON PRATT, A. B., LL. B.	Boston . .	Life Member, 1884.
JAMES JOHN HOWARD GREGORY, A. M.	Marblehead .	Resgd. 13 February, 1892.

## 2 April, 1884.

NATHAN MATTHEWS, Jr., A. B. . .	Boston.	
CHARLES ADDISON RICHARDSON, A. M.	Chelsea . .	Died 18 January, 1891.
CHARLES FRANCIS POTTER . . . .	Boston.	
ABIJAH THOMPSON . . . . .	Winchester .	Life Member, 1884.
SAMUEL FRANKLIN HAM, D. M. D. .	Boston . .	Resigned January, 1888.
ABIJAH PERKINS MARVIN (Rev.), A. M.	Lancaster . .	Died 19 October, 1889.

## 7 May, 1884.

GARDNER ASAPH CHURCHILL . . .	Boston.	
WARREN LADD . . . . .	New Bedford.	
ISAAC STORY . . . . .	Somerville.	

## 4 June, 1884.

ALBERT LORENZO EASTMAN . . . .	Hampstead .	Died 12 January, 1891.
	N. H.	
THOMAS JACKSON LOTHROP, A. B. .	Taunton.	
SIDNEY HOMER BUTTRICK . . . .	Melrose . .	1 October, 1890.

## 3 September, 1884.

JAMES MASCARENE HUBBARD (Rev.), A. B.	Boston.	
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR . . . .	Middletown, Conn.	Life Member, 1884.

## 1 October, 1884.

THOMAS WESTON, Jr., A. M. . . .	Newton. . .	1 July, 1891.
GEORGE CALVIN CODMAN . . . .	Deering, Me.	Resgd. 26 December, 1888.
FRANCIS FLINT FORSAITH, <sup>1</sup> A. B., M. D.	Weymouth .	Resigned 9 July, 1890.

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Forsaith now (1891) writes his name "Forsyth."

5 November, 1884.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM HENRY ROLLINS, A.M.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
GEORGE POTTER BARRETT . . . .	Portland, Me.	Life Member, 1884.
ROWLAND ELLIS . . . . .	Newton.	

3 December, 1884.

JOHN NICHOLAS BROWN . . . .	Providence, R.I.	Life Member, 1884.
GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, A.M., D.D.	Holliston.	

7 January, 1885.

JAMES FARRINGTON PICKERING . .	Charlestown.	
JEROME FENELON MANNING . . .	Lowell . . .	6 November, 1889.
JONAS GILMAN CLARK . . . . .	Worcester.	
WALDO BURNETT (Rev.), A.M. . .	Southborough	Life Member, 1885.
LEVI LINCOLN WILLCUTT . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.
NATHANIEL THAYER, A.B. . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D. . .	Boston.	
BENJAMIN CUTLER HARDWICK . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.
ARTHUR WELLAND BLAKE . . . .	Brookline . .	Life Member, 1885.
CHARLES LOUIS FLINT, Jr., S.B. .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.
EDMUND SANFORD CLARK, A.M. .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.
JAMES WILLIAM CLARKE, A.M. . .	Dorchester .	Life Member, 1885.
ARTHUR MARCH PIUS CLARK <sup>1</sup> (Rev.), A.B.	New York, N.Y.	Life Member, 1885.
HENRY OSCAR HOUGHTON, A.M. .	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1885.
RICHARD SULLIVAN . . . . .	Boston.	
CHARLES CARROLL CARPENTER (Rev.), A.M.	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	
EZRA FARNSWORTH, Jr. . . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.
ARTHUR GREGORY RICHARDSON . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1885.
DANIEL BERKELEY UPHDIKE . . .	Boston . . .	Resgd. 12 December, 1889.

4 February, 1885.

JOSEPH MASON, A.M. . . . .	Worcester.	
EDWARD NEWMAN PACKARD, A.M., D. D.	Dorchester .	Life Member, 1885.
FREDERICK HASTINGS RINDGE, A.B.	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1885.
JAMES SIDNEY ALLEN . . . . .	East Bridge- water.	
ANDREW COATSWORTH FEARING, Jr.	Boston . . .	Fees commuted, 1891.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Clark, in writing his name, now (1891) omits "Pius."

## 4 March, 1885.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE FRANKLIN PUTNAM . . .	Boston.	
GEORGE THEODORE CRUFT . . .	Bethlehem, N.H.	

## 1 April, 1885.

JOHN CLARK GILBERT . . . . .	Boston.	
WALTER ADAMS, A.B. . . . .	Framingham .	Life Member, 1885.
FRANK GRAY CLARK (Rev.), A.M. .	Gloucester.	
MOSES JONES WENTWORTH, A.M.,	Chicago, Ill. .	Life Member, 1885.
LL. B.		
LYMAN WILLARD DENSMORE . . .	Hillsborough, N.H.	
OLIVER LEONARD BRIGGS . . . .	Boston.	

## 6 May, 1885.

HENRY CABOT LODGE, A.B., LL.B.,	Nahant.
Ph. D.	

## 3 June, 1885.

EDWARD BOUTELLE BLASLAND . .	Boston.
------------------------------	---------

## 2 September, 1885.

ELIHU CHAUNCEY, A. M. . . . .	New York, N.Y.	Life Member, 1885.
BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD, A.M.,	Cambridge .	Fees commuted, 1890.
Ph. D., LL. D.		
DANIEL WELD BAKER . . . . .	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.

## 7 October, 1885.

WILLIAM WALLACE BAILEY, A.B.,	Nashua, N.H.
LL. B.	

## 4 November, 1885.

CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES (Rev.) .	Lexington.
BENJAMIN CUTLER CLARK, A.B. . .	Boston.

## 2 December, 1885.

GEORGE JARVIS PRESCOTT, A. M.,	Boston.	
D. B.		
HENRY HASTINGS KIMBALL, A.B. .	Boston . . .	1 October, 1890.
HENRY AINSWORTH PARKER (Rev.),	Cambridge.	
A. M.		
EDGAR WOOD UPTON . . . . .	Peabody . . .	1 July. 1891.

## 6 January, 1886.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WARREN HAPGOOD . . . . .	Boston.	
NATHAN ALLEN, A. M., M. D., LL. D.	Lowell . . .	See 5 May, 1858. Died 1 January, 1889.
LYMAN DEWEY STEVENS, A. M. . .	Nashua, N. H.	Resgd. 7 October, 1889.
HEZEKIAH SPENCER SHIELDON . .	Sutfield, Conn.	Life Member, 1886.
BRADFORD MORTON FULLERTON, A. B.,	Waltham.	
D. D.		

## 3 February, 1886.

JAMES SCHOULER, A. B. . . . .	Boston.	
WILLIAM GREEN SHILLABER . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1886.
GEORGE EBEN THOMPSON, S. B., M. D.	Boston.	
HARRY FAIRFIELD HAMILTON, S. B.,	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1887.
D. M. D.		

## 3 March, 1886.

THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM .	Charlestown .	Life Member, 1886.
THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR . . .	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1886.
CHARLES UPHAM BELL, A. M. . .	Lawrence . .	1 July, 1891.
EDWIN PERRY WELLS, S. B. . . .	Somerville.	

## 7 April, 1886.

EDWARD LILLIE PIERCE, A. B., LL. B.,	Milton . . .	Resgd. 5 October, 1889.
LL. D.		
CHARLES HARRISON LITTLEFIELD .	Lawrence.	
WILLIAM FRANCIS WHEELER . . .	Lincoln . . .	Died 10 October, 1890.
CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS . . .	Cambridge.	
CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE . .	Beverly . . .	Life Member, 1886.
ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP, JR., A. M.	Boston . . .	Life Member, 1886.

## 5 May, 1886.

WILLIAM STANFORD STEVENS, A. M.,	Boston.	
M. D.		
GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR, A. B., LL. B.,	Worcester.	
LL. D.		

## 2 June, 1886.

PLINY EARLE, A. M., M. D. . . .	Northampton .	Life Member, 1888.
		Died 17 May, 1892.

## 1 September, 1886.

CHARLES HENRY ADAMS . . . . .	Boston.	
-------------------------------	---------	--

## 6 October, 1886.

WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS . . . . .	Boston.	
EBEN PUTNAM . . . . .	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1886.

## 3 November, 1886.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS KENDALL . . .	Walpole.	
RAPHAEL PUMPELLY . . . .	Newport, R. I.	

## 1 December, 1886.

WILLIAM ELLIOT GRIFFIS, A.M., D.D. Boston.

## 5 January, 1887.

COUNT EDGAR DE VALCOURT- VERMONT, LL.M.	Tivoli, N. Y. .	6 November, 1889.
JAMES HENRY STARK . . . .	Boston.	
JAMES EDWARD RADFORD HILL . .	Boston. . .	Life Member, 1887.
EDWARD BAKER WILDER . . . .	Dorchester .	Life Member, 1887.

## 2 February, 1887.

NATHANIEL LEECH HOOPER, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . . .	Resigned 3 July, 1890.
WILLIAM HENRY UPTON, A.B., LL.B., LL.M.	Walla Walla, Washington.	
LUCIUS BOLLES MARSH . . . .	Boston.	
CHAUNCEY REA BURR, Ph. B., M.D.	Portland, Me.	
CHARLES EVERETT RANLETT . . .	Newton.	
EDWARD HENRY WILLIAMS . . . .	Jamaica Plain	Life Member, 1887.

## 2 March, 1887.

STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S.B.	Cambridge.	
LEANDER THOMPSON (Rev.), A.M.	Woburn . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
GEORGE BAILEY LORING, A.B., M.D.	Salem . . .	Died 14 September, 1891.
FRANKLIN LEONARD POPE . . . .	Elizabeth, N. J.	
WILLIAM INGALLS MONROE, A.B., LL.B.	Boston.	
WILLIAM ALLEN HAYES, 2d, A.M., LL.B.	Cambridge .	1 October, 1890.

## 6 April, 1887.

CHARLES HENRY POPE (Rev.), A.B.	Farmington, Me.	
JOHN RITCHIE, Jr. . . . .	Boston.	
WILLIAM SWEETSER HEYWOOD (Rev.)	Boston.	
WILLIAM WARD WIGHT, A.M. . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	Life Member, 1887.
JOHN DENNISON KINGSBURY, A.M., D.D.	Bradford.	
BENJAMIN CUSHING, A.B., M.D. .	Dorchester.	

## 4 May, 1887.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM LAWRENCE, A. B., D. D. .	Cambridge .	Life Member, 1887.
ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON	Boston.	
EATON (Rev.), A. B.		

## 1 June, 1887.

WILLIAM DUMMER NORTHEND, A. M.	Salem . . .	1 October, 1890.
WILLIAM HENRY KENNARD . . .	Boston . . .	Died 6 July, 1891.
WILLIAM FRANCIS HARBACH . . .	Newton.	
ROBERT MARION PRATT . . . .	Boston.	
EDWARD TOBEY TUCKER, A. B., M. D.	New Bedford.	

## 7 September, 1887.

HENRY ROGERS HAYDEN . . . .	Hartford, Conn.	
JOHN HAIGH . . . . .	Somerville .	Life Member, 1887.

## 5 October, 1887.

LORING WILLIAM PUFFER, D. D. S.	Brockton.	
WILLIAM WILFRED CAMPBELL (Rev.)	Claremont, N. H.	6 November, 1889.
THOMAS RUTHERFORD TROWBRIDGE	New Haven, Conn.	
LINUS EVERETT PEARSON . . . .	Charlestown.	

## 7 December, 1887.

LEVI EDWIN DUDLEY . . . . .	Boston . . .	6 November, 1889.
HENRY WILLIAMS, A. B. . . . .	Boston.	
CHARLES THUILLIER MALLAPERT	Roxbury . .	Died 29 May, 1889.
POWELL		

## 4 January, 1888.

BABSON SAVILIAN LADD, A. B. . .	Boston.	
---------------------------------	---------	--

## 1 February, 1888.

FRANK WILLIAM ANDREWS . . . .	Boston.	
FREDERICK SMYTH, A. M. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	
ELIJAH ADAMS MORSE . . . . .	Canton.	
ISAAC WEARE HAMMOND, A. M. .	Concord, N. H.	Died 28 September, 1890.
ROBERT INGLEE CARTER . . . . .	Jamaica Plain	Fees commuted, 1889.
EZRA HOYT BYINGTON, A. M., D. D.	Worcester.	
HENRY WILLIAM MOULTON . . . .	Newburyport .	1 July, 1891.

## 7 March, 1888.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON LADD . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	1 July, 1891.
ALFRED ROGERS TURNER . . . .	Malden.	
WILLIAM HENRY COBB (Rev.), A.B.	Newton.	
ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM, A.B., D.D.	Concord . . .	See 5 October, 1859. See Corresponding Roll, 7 December, 1864.

## 4 April, 1888.

WILLIAM PRENTISS PARKER . . .	Roxbury.	
WILLIAM LEONARD BENEDICT . .	Boston . . .	Resigned 5 January, 1891.
WILLIAM LITTLE . . . . .	Newbury.	

## 6 June, 1888.

EDWARD ISAAH THOMAS . . . .	Brookline . . .	Fees commuted, 1890. Died 26 December, 1890.
GUSTAVUS ARTHUR HILTON, LL.B.	Boston . . .	Fees commuted, 1892.
WALTER FREDERIC BROOKS . . .	Worcester.	
CHARLES AUGUSTUS GREENE, M.D.	Harrisburg, Pa.	
CHARLES THORNTON DAVIS, A.B. .	Boston.	
WINTHROP CHURCH WINSLOW, A.B.	Boston.	
JOHN ALEXANDER HAMILTON, A.B.,	Boston.	
D. D.		

## 3 October, 1888.

LEMUEL LE BARON HOLMES, S.B. .	New Bedford.	
JAMES HENRY LEA . . . . .	Fairhaven.	
GEORGE DAVID AYERS, A.B., LL.B.	Malden.	
THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN DWIGHT	Quincy.	
FISKE WARREN, A.B. . . . .	Boston . . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
EDWARD KNOWLES BUTLER, Jr., A.B.	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.
FREDERICK BILLINGS, A. M., LL. D.	Woodstock, Vt.	Died 30 September, 1890.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. .	Cambridge.	
ARTHUR FREDERICK MEANS, LL. B.	Boston.	

## 7 November, 1888.

JOHN WILSON . . . . .	Cambridge.
-----------------------	------------

## 5 December, 1888.

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, A.M., M.D.	Boston . . .	See 4 February, 1874.
---------------------------------	--------------	-----------------------

## 2 January, 1889.

JAMES BARRETT, A. M., LL. D. . .	Rutland, Vt. .	Fees commuted, 1889.
ENOCH STAFFORD JOHNSON . . . .	Lynn . . . .	Fees commuted, 1889.
ELLIOTT OTIS JOHNSON . . . . .	Lynn.	

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M. .	Somerville.	
GEORGE H NORMAN <sup>1</sup> . . . .	Boston.	
ALFRED KINGSLEY GLOVER (Rev.)	Cambridge .	Resigned 24 March, 1891.

3 April, 1889.

SAMUEL MERRILL, A.B., LL.B. .	Cambridge .	Fees commuted, 1891.
GEORGE WELLMAN WRIGHT . . .	Duxbury.	
DWIGHT ELIOT BOWERS, A.B. . .	New Haven, Conn.	Fees commuted, 1889.
WILLIAM JAMES WRIGHT . . . .	Duxbury.	
JOHN FREEMAN BROWN, A.B., LL.B.	Milton.	
RICHARD WALDEN HALE . . . .	Boston . . .	Fees commuted, 1889.
HENRY AUGUSTUS ROOT . . . .	Boston.	
ALDEN PERLEY WHITE, A.B. . .	Danvers.	
STEPHEN SALISBURY, A.M., LL.B.	Worcester . .	Fees commuted, 1889.
THOMAS FRENCH TEMPLE . . .	Boston . . .	1 July, 1891.
FRANK VERNON WRIGHT, A.B., S.B.	Salem . . .	1 July, 1891.

1 May, 1889.

ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL, Ph.D.,	Boston.
M.D.	
STEPHEN HENRY PHILLIPS, A.B.,	Salem.
LL. B.	

5 June, 1889.

CHARLES HENRY NORRIS . . . .	Salem.
------------------------------	--------

6 November, 1889.

ELIOT DAWES STETSON, A.B. . .	New Bedford.	
WILLIAM BARNES . . . . .	Marlborough.	
JULIUS GAY, Ph. B., A.M. . . .	Farmington, Conn.	
FRANCIS MINOT WELD, A.M., M.D.	Jamacia Plain	Fees commuted, 1889.
ROBERT THAXTER SWAN . . . .	Boston.	
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. .	Watertown .	Fees commuted, 1889.
JOHN CALVIN CRANE . . . . .	Millbury.	
LLOYD VERNON BRIGGS . . . .	Hanover . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
ELISHA BENJAMIN ANDREWS, A.M.,	Providence, R. I.	
D.D., LL. D.		

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Norman has no middle name, but uses "H" as a designation.

## 4 December, 1889.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ORRIN PEER ALLEN . . . . .	Palmer.	
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS . . .	Chelsea . .	Fees commuted, 1889.
THOMAS FOSDICK MILLETT . . .	Boston . .	Resigned 8 June, 1891.
ARTHUR THEODORE CONNOLLY, D.B.	Boston.	
EDWARD NORRIS SULLIVAN . . .	Boston.	
JOHN CORDNER (Rev.), LL.D. . .	Boston . .	See Corresponding Roll, 3 August, 1859.
JAMES SEYMOUR GRINNELL, A.M. .	Greenfield .	See Corresponding Roll, 2 April, 1873.
GEORGE HERBERT PATTERSON (Rev.), A. M., LL. B.	Portsmouth, R. I.	See Corresponding Roll, 6 January, 1875.
WILLIAM APPLETON THOMAS . . .	Kingston.	

## 1 January, 1890.

ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, Jr., A. M.	Boston . . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
--------------------------------------	--------------	----------------------

## 5 March, 1890.

HORACE LESLIE WHEELER, A.M., S.T.B.	Newton.	
ELIJAH BRIGHAM PHILLIPS . . .	Boston.	
NATHAN HAGAR DANIELS . . .	Boston . . .	See 6 January, 1869.
CHARLES SEDGWICK RACKEMANN .	Milton . . .	Fees commuted, 1890.

## 2 April, 1890.

WARREN BARTLETT ELLIS . . .	Boston.	
FRANCIS GREENLEAF PRATT, Jr. .	Boston . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
WILLIAM PITT BRECHIN, M.D. . .	Boston.	
GEORGE MARSHALL FELLOWS, A.B.	Hyde Park.	
FRANCIS VERGNIES BALCH, A.B., LL.B.	Boston.	
WILLIAM REUBEN RICHARDS, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
THOMAS FRANKLIN EDMANDS . . .	Boston . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
THOMAS DOANE . . . . .	Charlestown .	Fees commuted, 1890.

7 May, 1890.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
FRANK EDSON SHEDD, S. B. . . .	Jaffrey, N. H.	Fees commuted, 1890.
CHARLES ALFRED JOHNSON . . . .	Salem.	
ARTHUR FITCH BENSON . . . .	Salem.	

4 June, 1890.

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY . . . .	Boston.
ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS, S.B. .	Cambridge.

1 October, 1890.

JOHN ELI BLAKEMORE . . . .	Boston.	
JOHN HITCHCOCK . . . .	Boston.	
STEPHEN WILLARD PHILLIPS . .	Salem.	
ABBOTT LAWRENCE, A.M., LL.B. .	Boston . .	See 4 November, 1874. Fees commuted, 1891.
ROGER WOLCOTT, A.B., LL.B. . .	Boston.	
URIEL HASKELL CROCKER, A.M., LL.B.	Boston.	
EDMUND HATCH BENNETT, A.M., LL.D.	Boston . .	See 2 February, 1870.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.	Boston . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, A.M., D.D.	Cambridge .	See 2 November, 1870.
DAVID RICE WHITNEY, A.M. . .	Boston.	
IRA JOSEPH PATCH. . . .	Salem.	

5 November, 1890.

CHARLES FRANK MASON, A.B. . .	Cambridge.	
EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, A.B., LL.B.	Woburn.	
OTIS NORCROSS, A.B., LL.B. . .	Boston . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
EDWARD WHEELWRIGHT, A.M. . .	Boston . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
JULIUS HERBERT TUTTLE . . . .	Dedham.	
SAMUEL SWETT GREEN, A.M. . .	Worcester .	Fees commuted, 1891.
WILLIAM CROSS WILLIAMSON, A.M., LL.B.	Boston.	
EUGENE BIGELOW HAGAR, A.M., LL.B.	Boston . .	See 5 June, 1883. Fees commuted, 1891.

**3 December, 1890.**

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACLEOD, A. B., S. B., LL.B.	Dorchester.	
CHARLES LANGDON MITCHELL (Rev.), A.M.	Winchester.	
GRANVILLE STANLEY HALL, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Worcester.	
HENRY GUSTAVUS DORR . . . .	Roxbury.	
MOSES WILLIAMS, A.B. . . . .	Brookline.	
EDWARD LIVINGSTON DAVIS, A.M.	Worcester	Fees commuted, 1891.
GEORGE VASMER LEVERETT, A.M., LL.B.	Cambridge	Fees commuted, 1891.
JEREMIAH EVARTS GREENE, A.B. .	Worcester.	
JAMES DE NORMANDIE (Rev.), A. M.	Roxbury.	
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, A.M., LL.B.	Boston.	
CHARLES AUGUSTUS CHASE, A.M. .	Worcester.	
FRANK BREWSTER, A.M., LL.B. .	Boston . .	Fees commuted, 1890.
ARCHIBALD MURRAY HOWE, A.M., LL.B.	Cambridge.	
FREDERIC WARD PUTNAM, A.M. .	Cambridge.	

**7 January, 1891.**

JAMES HOLDEN YOUNG, A. B., LL.B.	Boston.	
SAMUEL WELLS, A. B. . . . .	Boston.	
SHERMAN LELAND WHIPPLE, A. B., LL.B.	Brookline.	
FRANCIS BACON TROWBRIDGE, A. B., LL. B.	New Haven, Conn.	Fees commuted, 1891.

**4 February, 1891.**

ANDREW FISKE, A. M., LL.B., Ph. D.	Boston . . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
EVERETT BOYNTON, A. M. . . .	Swampscott.	
HOWARD REDWOOD GUILD . . .	Providence, R. I.	

**4 March, 1891.**

THOMAS WETMORE BISHOP (Rev.), A. M.	Boston.	
FREDERIC ENDICOTT . . . . .	Canton.	
DARWIN ERASTUS WARE, A. M., LL. B.	Boston.	
ALBERT DAVIS BOSSON, A. M. . .	Chelsea.	
GEORGE OTIS SHATTUCK, A. B., LL. B.	Boston.	

1 April, 1891.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM JERDONE PETTUS, M. D.	Chelsea.	
CHARLES WHITE HUNTINGTON (Rev.),	Lowell.	
A. B.		
WILLIAM GRAY BROOKS, LL. B.	Boston.	
FREDERICK DABNEY, A. B.	Boston.	
ALLEN DANFORTH, A. M.	Cambridge.	
SAMUEL HOOPER HOOPER	Boston.	
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. B.	Boston.	
FREDERIC TUDOR, Jr.	Boston.	
SOLOMON LINCOLN, A. M., LL. B.	Boston.	
WALTER CHANNING, M. D.	Brookline.	
JOHN HOMANS, 2d. A. B., M. D.	Boston.	
JOHN LOW ROGERS TRASK, A. M.,	Springfield.	
D. D.		

6 May, 1891.

JOHN ELBRIDGE HUDSON, A. B.,	Boston.	
LL. B.		
EDMUND MARCH WHEELWRIGHT,	Boston.	
A. B.		
ROBERT TILLINGHAST BABSON, A. B.,	Gloucester.	
LL. B.		
CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW,	Boston.	
A. B.		
JOHN CHESTER INCHES	Boston	Fees commuted, 1891.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CROMBIE	Burlington, Vt.	
GEORGE HENRY MORSE	Burlington, Vt.	
RICHARD MIDDLECOTT SALTONSTALL,	Newton.	
A. B.		
WALDO LINCOLN, A. B.	Worcester.	
FRANCIS CABOT LOWELL, A. B.	Boston.	

3 June, 1891.

CHARLES FREDERIC CREHORE, M. D.	Newton.	
ALVAH CROCKER, A. B.	Fitchburg	Fees commuted, 1891.
EDWARD ELBRIDGE SALISBURY,	New Haven,	
A. M., LL. D.	Conn.	
GEORGE AUGUSTUS SAWYER, A. B.	Cambridge.	
JOHN WILKINS CARTER	Newton.	
EDWARD EVERETT HALE, A. M.,	Roxbury	See 5 August, 1846.
D. D.		Fees commuted, 1891.
WALBRIDGE ABNER FIELD, A. B.,	Boston.	
LL. D.		

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
AUGUSTUS GEORGE BULLOCK, A.M.	Worcester . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
THOMAS CHASE, A.M., Litt. D.,	Providence, R. I.	
LL. D.		
WILLIAM HENRY PULSIFER . . .	Newton.	

## 7 October, 1891.

HENRY PENNIMAN BLISS . . . .	Boston.	
SAMUEL CROCKER LAWRENCE, A.M.	Medford . . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
JOHN CALVIN SPOFFORD . . . .	Everett.	
GEORGE EDWARD POLLARD . . .	Charlestown.	
HERBERT JOSEPH HARWOOD, A.B.	Littleton.	

## 4 November, 1891.

HORATIO ROGERS, A.B. . . . .	Providence, R. I.	
JOHN NOBLE, A. B., LL. B. . . .	Roxbury.	
JOSEPH HENRY ALLEN, A. M., D. D.	Cambridge.	
ISAAC NEWTON NUTTER . . . .	E. Bridgewater.	
HOWARD NICHOLSON BROWN (Rev.)	Brookline.	
CHARLES FREDERIC CHAMBERLAYNE,	Bourne.	
A. B., LL. B.		
WALTER ELA, A. B., M. D. . . .	Cambridge.	
JOHN ALBERT BUCKINGHAM (Rev.)	Newton.	
ARTHUR EASTMAN WHITNEY . . .	Winchester . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
THOMAS HOOPER, Jr. . . . .	Boston.	

## 2 December, 1891.

WILLIAM EUSTIS RUSSELL, A. B.,	Cambridge . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
LL. B., LL. D.		
WILLIAM GOODWIN RUSSELL, A. B.,	Boston.	
LL. B., LL. D.		
JOHN LOWELL, A.M., LL. B., LL. D.	Newton.	
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, A. B. .	Quincy . . .	Fees commuted, 1891.
ALFRED MANSFIELD BROOKS . . .	Gloucester.	
ELIJAH BRIGHAM STODDARD, A. M.	Worcester.	
FREDERICK FRANCIS WOODWARD .	Fitchburg.	
WILLIAM BABCOCK WEEDEN, A. M.	Providence, R. I.	
RICHARD ELA, A. B., LL. B. . .	Cambridge.	
FRANK PALMER GOULDING, A. B.	Worcester.	
REUBEN COLTON, A. B. . . . .	Worcester.	

## List of Honorary Members.

20 February, 1845.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, A.M., LL.D.	Quincy . . .	Died 23 February, 1848.

20 March, 1845.

JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, Baron	Henley-on-Thames, Died 12 October, 1863.
Lyndhurst of Lyndhurst, M. A.,	Oxford, Eng.
D.C.L., F.R.S.	

4 June, 1845.

WILLIAM JENKS, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Died 13 November, 1866.
----------------------------------	--------------	-------------------------

6 August, 1845.

DANIEL GREENLEAF . . . . .	Quincy . . .	Died 25 March, 1853.
SAMUEL APPLETON, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 12 July, 1853.

7 October, 1845.

GEORGE BANCROFT, A.M., Ph. D.,	Washington, D.C. Died 17 January, 1891.
L. H. D., D. C. L., LL. D., F. S. A.	

6 January, 1846.

JOSIAH QUINCY, A.M., LL.D. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 1 July, 1864.
HARRISON GRAY OTIS, A.M., LL.D.	Boston . . .	Died 28 October, 1848.

7 April, 1846.

EBENEZER TURELL ANDREWS . . .	Boston . . .	Died 9 October, 1851.
-------------------------------	--------------	-----------------------

6 May, 1846.

HERMANN ERNST LUDEWIG, J.U.D.	Dresden, Saxony	Died 12 December, 1856.
-------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------

7 July, 1846.

DAVID SEARS, A.M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 14 January, 1871.
---------------------------	--------------	------------------------

7 October, 1846.

JOHN PIERCE, A.M., D.D. . . .	Brookline . . .	Died 24 August, 1849.
-------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

## 4 November, 1846.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, A. M., M. B., M. D.	Boston . . .	Died 12 April, 1847.
ROBERT GOULD SHAW . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 3 May, 1853.

## 6 January, 1847.

LEMUEL SHAW, A. M., LL. D. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 30 March, 1861.
CHARLES LOWELL, A. M., D. D. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 20 January, 1861.
RICHARD SULLIVAN, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 11 December, 1861.
DUDLEY HALL . . . . .	Medford. . .	Died 3 November, 1868.
AMOS LAWRENCE . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 31 December, 1852.
JOSEPH SEWALL . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 5 May, 1850.
JAMES BROWN THORNTON . . . .	Saco, Me. . .	Life Member, 1871. Died 13 February, 1873.
SAMUEL HUBBARD, A. M., LL. D. . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 December, 1847.
SAMUEL SUMNER WILDE, A. M., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 22 June, 1855.
ABEL CUSHING, A. B. . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 3 September, 1862.
SAMUEL HOAR, A. M., LL. D. . . .	Concord . . .	Died 2 November, 1856.
NATHAN APPLETON, A. M., LL. D. .	Boston . . .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 6 April, 1853.
JONATHAN PHILLIPS, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 29 July, 1860.

## 3 February, 1847.

GEORGE NIXON BRIGGS, A. M., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 12 September, 1861.
WILLIAM HICKLING PRESCOTT, A. M., D. C. L., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 28 January, 1859.
RUFUS CHOATE, A. M., LL. D. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 13 July, 1859.
PELEG SPRAGUE, A. M., LL. D. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 13 October, 1880.
GEORGE CHEYNE SHATTUCK, A. M., M. D., LL. D.	Boston . . .	Died 18 March, 1854.
DANIEL APPLETON WHITE, A. M., LL. D.	Salem . . .	Died 30 March, 1861.

## 3 March, 1847.

DANIEL WEBSTER, A. M., LL. D. . .	Boston . . .	Died 24 October, 1852.
ALBERT GALLATIN, <sup>1</sup> LL. D. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 12 August, 1849.
WILLIAM CRANCH, A. M., LL. D. . .	Washington, D. C.	Died 1 September, 1855.
CHARLES HENRY WARREN, A. M. . . .	Boston . . .	Died 29 June, 1874.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Gallatin's original name was Abraham Alfonse Albert Gallatin.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
HENRY CLAY, LL. D. . . . .	Lexington, Ky.	Died 29 June, 1852.
BENJAMIN SILLIMAN, A. M., M. D., LL. D.	New Haven, Conn.	Died 24 November, 1864.
DANIEL PINCKNEY PARKER . . .	Boston . . .	See Resident Roll, 6 January, 1847. Died 31 August, 1850.

7 April, 1847.

ISAAC P DAVIS <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Boston . . .	Died 13 January, 1855.
JOHN DAVIS, A. M., LL. D. . . .	Worcester . .	Died 19 April, 1854.
WASHINGTON IRVING, A. M., D. C. L., LL. D.	Tarrytown, N. Y.	Died 28 November, 1859.
JAMES KENT, A. M., LL. D. . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 12 December, 1847.
TIMOTHY PITKIN, A. M., LL. D. .	Utica, N. Y. .	Died 18 December, 1847.
THERON METCALF, A. M., LL. D. .	Boston . . .	Died 13 November, 1875.
LEWIS CASS, LL. D. . . . .	Detroit, Mich. .	Died 17 June, 1866.

5 May, 1847.

JAMES CUSHING MERRILL, A. M. .	Boston . . .	Died 4 October, 1853.
--------------------------------	--------------	-----------------------

1 September, 1847.

LEVI WOODBURY, A. M., LL. D. .	Portsmouth, N. H.	Died 4 September, 1851.
DAVID HENSHAW . . . . .	Leicester . .	Died 11 November, 1852.

1 March, 1848.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS DEWEY, A. M., LL. D.	Northampton .	Died 22 August, 1866.
MAHLON DICKERSON, A. M. . . .	Suckasunny, N. J.	Died 5 October, 1853.

6 February, 1850.

SAMUEL BRECK . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 1 September, 1862.
WILLIAM EDWARDS MAYHEW . . .	Baltimore, Md.	Died 11 April, 1860.
THOMAS SERGEANT, A. M. . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 8 May, 1860.

5 May, 1852.

GEORGE PEABODY, D. C. L., LL. D.	London, Eng. .	Died 4 November, 1869.
----------------------------------	----------------	------------------------

2 March, 1853.

NOAH MARTIN, M. D. . . . .	Dover, N. H. .	Died 28 May, 1863.
----------------------------	----------------	--------------------

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Davis had no middle name, but used "P" as a designation.

## 1 February, 1854.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
RUSSELL STURGIS, A. M. . . . .	London, Eng. .	Died 2 November, 1887.

## 7 June, 1854.

MILLARD FILLMORE, LL. D. . . . .	Buffalo, N. Y. .	See Corresponding Roll, 18 June, 1845. Died 8 March, 1874.
----------------------------------	------------------	--

## 5 July, 1854.

GUSTAVUS SWAN . . . . .	Columbus, Ohio	Died 7 February, 1860.
-------------------------	----------------	------------------------

## 1 November, 1854.

JOHN WHEELER, A. M., D. D. . . . .	Burlington, Vt.	Died 16 April, 1862.
------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------

## 3 January, 1855.

JOHN COLLINS WARREN, A. M., M. D. Boston . . . .	Died 4 May, 1856.
--	-------------------

## 4 April, 1855.

WILLIAM ALLEN, A. M., D. D. . . . .	Northampton .	See Corresponding Roll, 4 February, 1846. Died 16 July, 1868.
-------------------------------------	---------------	---

## 3 October, 1855.

JOSEPH BARLOW FELT (Rev.), A. M., LL. D. . . . .	Boston . . . .	See Corresponding Roll, 20 March, 1845; and Resident Roll, June 2, 1847. Died 8 September, 1869.
--	----------------	--

## 3 August, 1859.

JAMES WALKER, A. M., D. D., LL. D. Cambridge	Died 24 December, 1874.
TIMOTHY FARRAR, A. M., LL. D. . . . .	Dorchester
	See Resident Roll, 6 February, 1850. Died 27 October, 1874.

## 7 December, 1859.

JOHN TYLER, A. B., LL. D. . . . .	Charles City, Va.	Died 17 January, 1862.
-----------------------------------	-------------------	------------------------

## 4 January, 1860.

SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, A. M. . . . .	Boston . . . .	See Resident Roll, 17 December, 1844. Died 14 June, 1875.
-------------------------------------	----------------	---

## 11 July, 1860.

CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, A. M., LL. D. . . . .	Cambridge . .	Died 26 February, 1862.
--	---------------	-------------------------

2 January, 1861.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOSEPH RICHARDSON (Rev.), A.M.	Hingham . .	See Resident Roll, 6 May, 1857. Died 25 September, 1871.

1 May, 1861.

SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, F.S.A.	London, Eng. .	Died 8 March, 1873.
WILLIAM WILLIS, A.M., LL.D.	Portland, Me. .	See Corresponding Roll, 20 March, 1845. Died 17 February, 1870.

5 June, 1861.

LOUIS ADOLPHE THIERS . . . .	Paris, France .	Died 3 September, 1877.
------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------

6 November, 1861.

GEORGE RAPALL NOYES, A.M., D.D.	Cambridge . .	Died 3 June, 1868.
---------------------------------	---------------	--------------------

6 August, 1862.

EZEKIEL WHITMAN, A.B., LL.D.	Bridgewater .	Died 1 August, 1866.
------------------------------	---------------	----------------------

5 November, 1862.

THOMAS HILL, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Cambridge . .	Died 21 November, 1891.
--------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------

3 December, 1862.

SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D., M.R.I.A.	Dublin, Ireland	See Corresponding Roll, 5 November, 1851.
--	-----------------	--

7 January, 1863.

SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart., M.A., F.R.S.	Broadway . . Worcester, Eng.	Died 6 February, 1872.
--	---------------------------------	------------------------

7 October, 1863.

EDWIN AUGUSTINE DALRYMPLE, D.D.	Baltimore, Md.	See Corresponding Roll, 7 December, 1859. Died 30 October, 1881.
------------------------------------	----------------	--

3 February, 1864.

PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, Earl Stanhope, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.	London, Eng. .	Died 24 December, 1875.
---	----------------	-------------------------

2 March, 1864.

FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME GUIZOT, LL.D., F.S.A.	Paris, France .	Died 13 September, 1874.
--	-----------------	--------------------------

2 August, 1865.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
REUBEN HYDE WALWORTH, LL. D.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	See Corresponding Roll, 4 November, 1857. Died 21 November, 1867.

5 September, 1866.

HORACE BINNEY, A. M., LL. D. . . Philadelphia, Pa. Died 12 August, 1875.

3 February, 1869.

ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT,<sup>1</sup> U. S. A., Washington, D. C. Died 23 July, 1885.  
LL. D.

6 November, 1872.

NATHAN CLIFFORD, LL. D. . . . Washington, D. C. Died 25 July, 1881.

2 June, 1875.

JOSEPH SMITH, U. S. N. . . . Washington, D. C. Died 17 January, 1877.

5 April, 1876.

JOHN JOHNSTON, A. M., LL. D. . . Middletown, Conn. Died 3 December, 1879.

3 October, 1877.

RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES, Washington, D. C.  
A. M., LL. B., LL. D.

3 December, 1879.

JOHN GEORGE EDWARD HENRY Ottawa, Can.  
DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMP-  
BELL, Marquis of Lorne, K. T.,  
G. C. M. G., B. A., D. Litt., LL. D.

2 January, 1884.

CHESTER ALAN ARTHUR, A. M., Washington, D. C. Died 18 November, 1886.  
LL. D.

6 February, 1884.

WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, M. A., Hawarden, Flint,  
D. C. L., LL. D., F. R. S. Wales.

5 May, 1886.

MORRISON REMICH WAITE, A. M., Washington, D. C. Died 23 March, 1888.  
LL. D.

<sup>1</sup> President Grant's original name was Hiram Ulysses Grant.

1 October, 1890.<sup>1</sup>

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
BENSON JOHN LOSSING, A.M., LL.D.	Dover Plains, N. Y.	See Corresponding Roll, 7 May, 1851. Died 3 June, 1891.
GEORGE HENRY MOORE, A.M., LL.D.	New York, N.Y.	See Corresponding Roll, 4 April, 1855. Died 5 May, 1892.
JOHN GILMARY SHEA, LL.D.	Elizabeth, N.J.	See Corresponding Roll, 2 February, 1859. Died 22 February, 1892.
DAVID MASSON, M.A., LL.D.	Edinburgh, Scot.	See Corresponding Roll, 3 August, 1859.
JAMES MACPHERSON LE MOINE, F.R.S.C.	Quebec, Can.	See Corresponding Roll, 9 October, 1875.
GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, A.M., L.H.D., LL.D.	New Brighton, N. Y.	See Corresponding Roll, 7 February, 1883.
NATHANIEL HOLMES MORISON, A.M., LL.D.	Baltimore, Md.	See Corresponding Roll, 2 April, 1884. Died 14 November, 1890.
Sir JOHN CAMPBELL ALLEN, LL.D.	Fredericton, N. B.	See Corresponding Roll, 4 June, 1884.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS FREEMAN, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.	Wells, Somerset, Eng.	See Corresponding Roll, 7 January, 1885. Died 16 March, 1892.
CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS, A.M., LL.D.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	See Corresponding Roll, 4 February, 1885.
Sir THEODORE MARTIN, K.C.B., LL.D.	Bath, Somerset, Eng.	See Corresponding Roll, 1 April, 1885.
JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A.	London, Eng.	See Corresponding Roll, 1 December, 1886.

5 November, 1890.

JAMES BRYCE, B.A., B. C. L., D.C.L. London, Eng.

3 December, 1890.

WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE London, Eng.  
LECKY, M.A., D. C. L., LL.D.

<sup>1</sup> In the autumn of 1890 the Honorary Roll bore but six names, none having been added to it for more than four years, while only three names had been added during the preceding decade. The number of Honorary Members being out of all proportion to the number of Corresponding and Resident Members, the Society, at its Stated Meeting in October, transferred from the Corresponding Roll to the Honorary Roll the names of twelve gentlemen who were among those of its Fellows who had distinguished themselves in the department of History rather than in that of Genealogy.

1 April, 1891.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM WETMORE STORY, A.M., LL.B., D. C. L.	Rome, Italy.	

7 October, 1891.

ANDREW DICKSON WHITE, A.M., L. H. D., LL. D.	Ithaca, N. Y.
---	---------------

2 December, 1891.

MELVILLE WESTON FULLER, A.M., LL.D.	Washington, D. C.
--	----------------------

## List of Corresponding Members.

21 January, 1845.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SAMUEL FOSTER HAVEN, A.M., LL.D.	Worcester . .	Died 5 September, 1881.
WILLIAM PLUMER, JR., A.M.	Epping, N. H. .	Died 18 September, 1854.
NATHANIEL GOOKIN UPHAM, A.M., LL.D.	Concord, N. H.	Died 11 December, 1869.
THOMAS ROBBINS, A.M., D.D. .	Hartford, Conn.	Died 13 September, 1856.

6 February, 1845.

SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS, A.M.	Hartford, Conn.	Life Member, 1865. Died 23 February, 1871.
JOHN DAGGETT, A.M. . . . .	Attleborough .	Died 13 December, 1885.
HENRY GOOKIN STORER (Rev.), A.M.	Scarborough, Me.	Died 19 September, 1888.
JOHN PRENTISS, A.M. . . . .	Keene, N. H. .	Died 6 June, 1873.

7 March, 1845.

MARK ANTONY LOWER, M.A., F.S.A.	Lewes, Sussex, Eng.	Died 22 March, 1876.
------------------------------------	------------------------	----------------------

20 March, 1845.

JAMES ATHEARN JONES . . . .	Tisbury . . . .	Died 7 July, 1854.
JOSEPH BARLOW FELT (Rev.), A.M., LL.D.	Boston . . . .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 2 June, 1847. See Honorary Roll, 5 October, 1855.
WILLIAM WILLIS, A.M., LL.D.	Portland, Me. .	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 May, 1861.
HENRY BOND, A.M., M.D. . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 4 May, 1859.
JOSIAH ADAMS, A.M. . . . .	Framingham .	Died 8 February, 1854.

1 April, 1845.

ALBERT GORTON GREENE, A.B.	Providence, R. I.	Died 3 January, 1868.
USHER PARSONS, A.M., M.D. .	Providence, R. I.	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 3 August, 1864.

## 15 April, 1845.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ELISHA THAYER . . . . .	Dedham . . .	Died 9 June, 1860.
HENRY OLCOTT SHELDON (Rev.)	Berea, Ohio . .	Died 21 December, 1882.
CHARLES WILLIAM BRADLEY (Rev.), A.M., LL.D.	Hartford, Conn.	Died 8 March, 1865.

## 7 May, 1845.

NAHUM MITCHELL, A.M. . . .	Plymouth . . .	See Resident Roll, 6 February, 1845. Died 1 August, 1853.
----------------------------	----------------	---

## 4 June, 1845.

GURDON TRUMBULL . . . . .	Stonington, Conn.	Died 8 October, 1875.
SAMUEL SEWALL (Rev.), A.M. .	Burlington . .	Died 18 February, 1868.
SAMUEL JOHN CARR, M.D. . . .	Baltimore, Md.	Died 24 October, 1847.
SAMUEL WEBBER, A.M., M.D. . .	Charlestown, N.H.	Died 5 December, 1880.
MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, A.B., LL.B., LL.D.	Boston.	
ELLIS AMES, A.B. . . . .	Canton . . .	Died 30 October, 1884.

## 18 June, 1845.

JOSHUA COFFIN, A.M. . . . .	Newbury . . .	Died 24 June, 1864.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THOMPSON	Hempstead, N. Y.	Died 22 March, 1849.
LEONARD BACON, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.	Died 24 December, 1881.
SAMUEL WHITCOMB, JR. . . . .	Springfield, Vt.	Died 5 March, 1879.
MILLARD FILLMORE, LL.D. . . .	Buffalo, N. Y. .	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 7 June, 1854.
CHARLES KILBOURNE WILLIAMS, A.M., LL.D.	Rutland, Vt. .	Died 9 March, 1853.
JAMES WHITCOMB . . . . .	Indianapolis, Ind.	Died 6 October, 1852.

## 1 July, 1845.

ALBERT SMITH WHITE, A.M. . .	Lafayette, Ind..	Died 4 September, 1864.
WILLIAM TYLER (Rev.), A.M. . .	Amherst . . .	Died 27 September, 1875.
LEWIS BRADFORD . . . . .	Plympton . . .	Died 10 August, 1851.

## 6 August, 1845.

SAMUEL ADAMS TURNER . . . .	Seituate . . .	Died 7 June, 1890.
JOHN FROST, A.M., LL.D. . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 28 December, 1859.
JOSEPH DOW, A.M. . . . .	Hampton, N. H.	Died 16 December, 1889.
ELEAZER WILLIAMS (Rev.) . . .	Green Bay, Wis.	Died 28 August, 1858.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SAMUEL AMES, A. M., LL. D. . .	Providence, R. I.	Died 20 December, 1865.
AMOS ATWELL TILLINGHAST . .	Pawtucket, R. I.	Died 19 March, 1859.
OLIVER ALDEN TAYLOR (Rev.), A. M.	Manchester . .	Died 18 December, 1851.
WILLIAM DURKEE WILLIAMSON, A. M.	Bangor, Me. . .	Died 27 May, 1846.
JOHN HOWLAND, A. M. . . .	Providence, R. I.	Died 5 November, 1854.

## 3 September, 1845.

JAMES WARD . . . . .	Hartford, Conn.	Died 25 October, 1856.
SETH CHANDLER (Rev.) . . .	Shirley . . .	Died 4 October, 1889.
JOHN APPLETON, A. M., LL. D. .	Bangor, Me. . .	Died 7 February, 1891.
STEPHEN FALES, A. M. . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 3 September, 1854.

## 7 October, 1845.

LOT EDWARD BREWSTER . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 21 June, 1849.
GEORGE SPARHAWK . . . . .	Kittery, Me. . .	Died 21 November, 1857.
GEORGE FOLSOM, A. M., LL. D. .	New York, N. Y.	Died 27 March, 1869.

## 4 November, 1845.

NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, A. M. . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Life Member, 1862. Died 9 February, 1865.
-------------------------------	-------------------	--

## 6 January, 1846.

JACOB BAILEY MOORE . . . . .	Washington, D. C.	Died 1 September, 1853.
OLIVER BLISS MORRIS, A. M. . .	Springfield . .	Died 9 April, 1871.
ANDREW RANDALL . . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 26 July, 1856.
STEPHEN WEST WILLIAMS, A. M., M. D.	Deerfield . . .	Died 9 July, 1855.

## 4 February, 1846.

EBENEZER ALDEN, A. M., M. D. . .	Randolph . . .	Life Member, 1864. Died 26 January, 1881.
WILLIAM ALLEN, A. M., D. D. . .	Northampton . .	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 4 April, 1855.
HORACE DAY, A. M. . . . .	New Haven, Conn.	
CALEB BUTLER, A. M. . . . .	Groton . . . .	Died 7 October, 1854.
RALPH DUNNING SMITH, <sup>1</sup> A. B. .	Guilford, Conn.	Died 11 September, 1874.
CHARLES JEREMY HOADLY, A. M., LL. D.	Hartford, Conn.	
JONATHAN FRENCH, A. M., D. D. .	North Hampton, N. H.	Died 13 December, 1856.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Smith sometimes spelled his name "Smyth."

## 7 April, 1846.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM READ STAPLES, A.M., LL.D.	Providence, R.I.	Died 19 October, 1868.
ELIAL TODD FOOTE, M.D. . . .	New Haven, Conn.	Died 17 November, 1877.
NATHANIEL GOODWIN . . . .	Hartford, Conn.	Died 29 May, 1855.
WILLIAM COGSWELL, A.M., D.D.	Gilmanton, N.H.	Died 18 April, 1850.
WILKINS UPDIKE, A.M. . . .	Kingston, R.I.	Died 14 January, 1867.
JOHN ANDREWS HOWLAND . . .	Providence, R.I.	Died 24 October, 1889.
EMORY WASHBURN, A.M., LL.D.	Worcester . .	Died 18 March, 1877.
ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER, A.B.	Kingston, R.I.	Died 10 April, 1882.
EDWIN HUBBARD . . . . .	Meriden, Conn.	
HENRY WHEATLAND, A.M., M.D.	Salem.	

## 6 May, 1846.

WILLIAM ELY (Rev.), A.B. . .	Northampton .	Died 2 November, 1850.
SAMUEL PRESCOTT HILDRETH, M.D.	Marietta, Ohio .	Died 24 July, 1863.
JAMES DELAP FARNSWORTH (Rev.), A.M.	Boxborough . .	Died 12 November, 1854.
GEORGE ARNOLD BRAYTON, A.M., LL.D.	Warwick, R.I. .	Died 21 April, 1880.
DANIEL LANCASTER (Rev.), A.M.	Gilmanton, N.H.	Died 28 May, 1880.

## 3 June, 1846.

THOMAS EDWIN WHITNEY, A.M.	Shirley . . .	Died 25 October, 1876.
ABNER MORSE (Rev.), A.M. . .	South Bend, Ind.	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 5 September, 1860.

## 7 October, 1846.

JOHN JAMES BABSON . . . .	Gloucester . .	Died 13 April, 1886.
GUY MANNERING FESSENDEN .	Warren, R.I. .	Died 1 November, 1871.
LUCIUS MANLIUS BOLTWOOD, A.B.	Amherst.	

## 4 November, 1846.

ISRAEL WARBURTON PUTNAM, A.M., D.D.	Middleborough.	Died 3 May, 1868.
FREEMAN HUNT, A.M. . . .	New York, N.Y.	Died 2 March, 1858.

## 2 December, 1846.

THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, JR. .	Charlestown .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 10 January, 1850.
-----------------------------	---------------	---

## 6 January, 1847.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
NOAH AMHERST PHELPS . . .	Middletown, Conn.	Died 26 August, 1872.
DANIEL DRAKE, M. D. . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 5 November, 1852.
JOHN BATHURST DEANE (Rev.), M. A., F. S. A.	London, Eng.	Died 12 July, 1887.
JACOB WENDELL . . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	Died 27 August, 1865.
CHARLES TURELL . . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 8 June, 1863.

## 3 February, 1847.

CALEB CUSHING, A. M., LL. D. .	Newburyport .	Died 2 January, 1879.
WILLIAM SMITH PORTER . . .	Farmington, Conn.	Died 11 June, 1866.
JONATHAN MARSH . . . . .	Quincy . . .	Died 10 December, 1861.
CONVERS FRANCIS, A. M., D. D. .	Cambridge . .	Died 7 April, 1863.
CHARLES WENTWORTH UPHAM (Rev.), A. M.	Salem . . . .	Died 15 June, 1875.

## 3 March, 1847.

JAMES DAVIE BUTLER, A. M., LL. D.	Norwich, Vt.	
NATHANIEL BOUTON, A. M., D. D.	Concord, N. H. .	Died 6 June, 1878.
ELIAS NASON (Rev.), A. M. . .	Newburyport .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 5 January, 1848.
WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, A. M. . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 20 June, 1870.
SALMA HALE, A. M. . . . .	Keene, N. H. .	Died 19 November, 1866.
JAMES LUCE KINGSLEY, A. M., LL. D.	New Haven, Conn.	Died 31 August, 1852.
JOEL HARVEY LINSLEY, A. B., D. D.	Marietta, Ohio .	Died 22 March, 1868.
JOB ROBERTS TYSON . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 27 June, 1858.
WILLIAM BUELL SPRAGUE, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	Albany, N. Y. .	Died 7 May, 1876.
ROMEO ELTON, A. M., D. D. . .	Exeter, Devon, Eng.	Died 5 February, 1870.

## 7 April, 1847.

MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY . .	Salem.	
CHARLES FREDERICK SEDGWICK, A. M.	Sharon, Conn. .	Died 9 March, 1882.
HENRY BARNARD, A. M., L. H. D., LL. D.	Providence, R. I.	
HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL DEARBORN, A. M.	Roxbury . . .	Died 29 July, 1851.
ROYAL RALPH HINMAN, A. M. .	Hartford, Conn.	Died 16 October, 1868.
THOMAS DAY, A. M., LL. D. . .	Hartford, Conn.	Died 1 March, 1855.
WILLIAM BAYLIES, A. M., LL. D.	West Bridgewater	Died 27 September, 1865.

## 5 May, 1847.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
BENJAMIN SILLIMAN, JR., A.M., M.D., LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.	Died 14 January, 1885.
BENJAMIN DRAKE, M.D. . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 11 January, 1871.
JOB DURFEE, A.M., LL.D. . .	Tiverton, R. I.	Died 26 July, 1847.
JOSEPH COURTEN HORNBLOWER, A.M., LL.D.	Newark, N. J.	Died 11 June, 1864.
NICHOLAS MURRAY, A.M., D.D.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	Died 4 February, 1861.
GEORGE THOMAS DAVIS, LL.B.	Greenfield . .	Died 17 June, 1877.
WILLIAM PARSONS . . . . .	Boston . . .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 2 June, 1847.
GEORGE LUNT, A.B. . . . .	Newburyport .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 4 April, 1855.
ANSEL PHELPS, JR. . . . .	Springfield . .	Died 2 June, 1860.
JACOB HERSEY LOUD . . . .	Plymouth . .	Died 2 February, 1880.
ALVAN LAMSON, A.M., D.D. .	Dedham . . .	Died 18 July, 1864.
HANNIBAL HAMLIN, LL.D. . .	Hampden, Me.	Died 4 July, 1891.
SAMUEL DANA BELL, A.B., LL.D.	Manchester, N.H.	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 4 May, 1858. Life Member, 1863. Died 31 July, 1868.
HENRY WYLES CUSHMAN . . .	Bernardston .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 3 November, 1858.
SAMUEL BRAZER BABCOCK, A.M., D.D.	Dedham . . .	Died 25 October, 1873.
LUTHER WAIT . . . . .	Ipswich . . .	Died 20 October, 1847.
JOHN MASON PECK, A.M., D.D.	Rock Spring, Ill.	Died 14 March, 1858.
PAYNE KENYON KILBOURNE . .	Litchfield, Conn.	Died 19 July, 1859.
WILLIAM COTHREN, A.M. . . .	Woodbury, Conn.	
AMOS BUGBEE CARPENTER . . .	Waterford, Vt.	
GEORGE EDWARD DAY, A.M., D.D.	Marlborough .	30 November, 1869.
JOHN MCLEAN, LL.D. . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 4 April, 1861.
SAMUEL WRIGHT PHELPS . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 11 September, 1879.
NICHOLAS DEAN . . . . .	New York, N.Y.	Died 21 December, 1855.

## 2 June, 1847.

GEORGE GIBBS, LL.B. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 9 April, 1873.
CHARLES MOSES ENDICOTT . . .	Salem . . . .	Died 15 December, 1863.
WILLIAM BARRY (REV.), A.M.	Framingham .	Died 17 January, 1885.

## 7 July, 1847.

AMOS OTIS . . . . .	Yarmouth . .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 7 March, 1855.
---------------------	--------------	--

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM FISKE STONE . . .	Cambridge . .	Died 26 March, 1857.
DANIEL PUTNAM KING, A.M. .	Danvers . . .	Died 25 July, 1850.

## 4 August, 1847.

LILLEY EATON . . . . .	South Reading.	Elected Resident Member, 2 March, 1870.
DAVID DUDLEY FIELD, A.M., D.D.	Haddam, Conn.	Died 15 April, 1867.
CHAUNCEY COLTON, A.M., D.D.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 15 April, 1876.
EPHRAIM ABBOT (Rev.), A.M. .	Westford . .	Died 21 July, 1870.
HORATIO ALGER (Rev.), A.M. .	Marlborough .	Died 6 November, 1881.

## 1 September, 1847.

PETER FOLGER EWER . . . .	Nantucket . .	Died 7 January, 1855.
JOHN STEVENS ABBOTT, A.M. .	Norridgewock, Me.	Died 12 June, 1881.
FREDERICK HOBBS, A.M. . . .	Bangor, Me. .	Died 10 October, 1854.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT, M.D. . . .	Concord, N. H.	Died 18 October, 1875.
LEVI WASHBURN LEONARD, A.M.,	Dublin, N. H. .	Died 12 December, 1864.
D. D.		

MERRITT CALDWELL, A.M. . .	Carlisle, Pa. .	Died 6 June, 1848.
WILLIAM GAMMELL, A.M., LL.D.	Providence, R. I.	Elected Resident Member, 6 April, 1870.
CALVIN DURFEE, A.M., D.D. . .	Dedham . . .	Died 21 November, 1879.
LINUS PIERPONT BROCKETT, A.M.,	Hartford, Conn.	
M. D.		

JAMES ROYAL CUSHING (Rev.) .	Wells, Me. . .	Died 11 June, 1881.
AUGUSTUS DODGE ROGERS . . .	Salem.	
EZEKIEL BACON, A.B. . . . .	Utica, N. Y. .	Died 18 October, 1870.
STALHAM WILLIAMS . . . . .	Utica, N. Y. .	Died 8 April, 1873.
FRANCIS VINTON, D.D., LL.D. .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 29 September, 1872.
TRYON EDWARDS, A.M., D.D. .	New London, Conn.	

## 7 October, 1847.

OTIS WILBOR . . . . .	Little Compton,	Died 15 January, 1856.
	R. I.	
JOHN ORR (Rev.), A.M. . . . .	Alfred, Me. . .	Died 25 January, 1869.
THEODORE CUSHING . . . . .	Greece, N. Y. .	Died 13 January, 1850.

## 3 November, 1847.

ALFRED LOUIS BAURY, A.M., D.D.	Newton . . .	Died 26 December, 1865.
BENJAMIN LINCOLN SWAN (Rev.),	Litchfield, Conn.	
A. M.		

## 1 December, 1847.

JONATHAN GREENLEAF, A.M., D.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 24 April, 1865.
MARK DOOLITTLE, A.M. . . . .	Belchertown .	Died 7 November, 1855.

## 5 January, 1848.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ZEDEKIAH SMITH BARSTOW, A. M., D. D.	Keene, N. H.	Died 1 March, 1873.
ISAAC McCONIHIE, A. M., LL. D.	Troy, N. Y.	Died 1 November, 1867.
JOSEPH HUNTER (Rev.), F. S. A.	London, Eng.	Died 9 May, 1861.
HENRY CRUSE MURPHY, A. B., LL. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 1 December, 1882.
WILLIAM LEVERETT DICKINSON, A. M.	Jersey City, N. J.	Died 3 November, 1883.
EDWIN HALL, A. B., D. D.	Norwalk, Conn.	Died 8 September, 1877.
SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS HALL	Binghamton, N. Y.	Died 5 March, 1877.
SAMUEL CHURCH, A. B., LL. D.	Litchfield, Conn.	Died 13 September, 1854.

## 2 February, 1848.

CHARLES WARNER CADY . . . Indianapolis, Ind. Died 19 November, 1855.

## 1 March, 1848.

SAMUEL WHITE THAYER, A. M.,  
M. D., LL. D. Northfield, Vt. Died 14 November, 1882.

PHINEAS WASHINGTON LELAND,  
M. D. Fall River . . . Died 22 January, 1870.

FREDERIC SALMON PEASE . . . Albany, N. Y. . . Died 22 March, 1867.

GEORGE GAINES BREWSTER, M. D.,  
D. D. S. Portsmouth, N. H. Died 7 July, 1872.

## 5 April, 1848.

THOMAS PRESTON GENTLEE . . . Manchester . . . Died 22 December, 1875.

## 4 October, 1848.

RICHARD MANNING CHIPMAN Guilford, Conn.  
(Rev.), A. B.

## 13 December, 1848.

WILLIAM IVES BUDINGTON, A. M., Charlestown . . . See Resident Roll,  
D. D. 4 February, 1846.  
Died 29 November, 1879.

## 11 July, 1849.

LEONARD MOODY PARKER, A. M. Shirley . . . Died 25 August, 1854.

JOSHUA GREEN, A. M., M. D. . . Groton . . . Died 5 June, 1875.

## 6 February, 1850.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SAMUEL WOLCOTT, A.M., D.D.	Belchertown	Died 24 February, 1886.

## 6 March, 1850.

WILLIAM SHAW RUSSELL	Plymouth	Died 22 February, 1863.
----------------------	----------	-------------------------

## 3 April, 1850.

SAMUEL HAZARD	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 22 May, 1870.
EDWARD ARMSTRONG	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 25 February, 1875.

## 5 June, 1850.

WILLIAM DOWNING BRUCE, F.S.A.	London, Eng.	Died 13 October, 1875.
STEPHEN DODD (Rev.), A.M.	East Haven, Conn.	Died 5 February, 1856.

## 3 July, 1850.

AMZI BENEDICT DAVENPORT	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
-------------------------	-----------------	--

## 18 December, 1850.

WILLIAM CUSHING BINNEY, A.B., LL.B.	Amesbury	Died 2 June, 1882.
MORTIMER BLAKE, A.M., D.D.	Mansfield	Died 22 December, 1884.
JOHN WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D.	Chicago, Ill.	Life Member, 1865. Died 16 October, 1888.

## 5 February, 1851.

CHANDLER EASTMAN POTTER, A.B.	Manchester, N.H.	Died 3 August, 1868.
BALLARD SMITH, <sup>1</sup> A.B.	Louisville, Ky.	Died 3 October, 1866.
NATHAN SARGENT	Washington, D.C.	Died 2 February, 1875.
EDWARD KIDDER	Wilmington, N.C.	Life Member, 1871. Died 25 February, 1885.

## 7 May, 1851.

BENSON JOHN LOSSING, A.M., LL.D.	New York, N. Y.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.
-------------------------------------	-----------------	--

## 4 June, 1851.

SEBASTIAN FERRIS STREETER, A.M.	Baltimore, Md.	Died 23 August, 1864.
------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------

## 2 July, 1851.

WILLIAM COLEMAN FOLGER	Nantucket	Died 10 November, 1891.
------------------------	-----------	-------------------------

<sup>1</sup> Judge Smith's original name was William Ballard Smith.

**6 August, 1851.**

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
THOMAS RUTHERFORD TROW- BRIDGE	New Haven, Conn.	Died 26 May, 1887.

**3 September, 1851.**

SAMUEL FULTON CLARKE (Rev.)	Athol . . . .	Died 27 March, 1861.
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------------

**5 November, 1851.**

CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, U. S. N., A. M., LL. D.	Cambridge . .	Died 18 February, 1877.
SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL. D., M. R. I. A.	London, Eng. .	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 3 December, 1862.

**7 January, 1852.**

HORATIO GATES JONES, JR., A. M., D. C. L.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
GEORGE WADLEIGH . . . . .	Dover, N. H. .	Died 12 August, 1884.

**4 February, 1852.**

ALFRED HAWKINS . . . . .	Quebec, Can. .	Died 30 June, 1854.
--------------------------	----------------	---------------------

**3 March, 1852.**

JAMES CROSBY . . . . .	London, Eng. .	Died 12 July, 1867.
SAMUEL TYMMS, F. S. A. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng.	Died 29 April, 1871.

**5 May, 1852.**

OLIVER MATHEW WHIPPLE . . .	Lowell . . .	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 2 March, 1870.
ASA WARREN BROWN . . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio.	
NATHANIEL SAWYER, A. M. . .	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 3 October, 1853.

**3 June, 1852.**

SAMUEL BICKERTON HARMAN, D. C. L.	Toronto, Can.	
--------------------------------------	---------------	--

**4 August, 1852.**

ELIJAH HAYWARD . . . . .	Columbus, Ohio	Died 22 September, 1864.
--------------------------	----------------	--------------------------

**2 February, 1853.**

ASHBEL WOODWARD, M. D. . .	Franklin, Conn.	Died 20 December, 1885.
----------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM GRIGSON (Rev.), M.A.	Whinburgh, Norfolk, Eng.	Died 6 October, 1879.
SHUBAEL BARTLETT (Rev.), A.M.	East Windsor, Conn.	Died 6 June, 1854.
6 April, 1853.		
PHILO MALLORY TROWBRIDGE .	Woodbury, Conn.	Died 11 January, 1874.
5 October, 1853.		
HENRY HARROD, F.S.A. . . .	Norwich, Norfolk, Eng.	Died 24 January, 1871.
1 February, 1854.		
HENRY WHITE, A.M. . . . .	New Haven, Conn.	Died 7 October, 1880.
LYMAN COPELAND DRAPER, A.M., LL.D.	Madison, Wis.	Died 26 August, 1891.
5 April, 1854.		
JONATHAN PEARSON, A.M. . .	Schenectady, N.Y.	Died 20 June, 1887.
3 May, 1854.		
EDMUND BAILEY O'CALLAGHAN, M.D., LL.D.	Albany, N.Y.	Died 29 May, 1880.
CAMILLUS KIDDER . . . . .	Baltimore, Md.	September, 1866.
2 August, 1854.		
JOSHUA VICTOR HOPKINS CLARK	Manlius, N.Y.	Died 18 June, 1869.
6 September, 1854.		
ROBERT ADAMS . . . . .	Newbury. . .	Died 2 August 1855.
4 October, 1854.		
ELIAS WARNER LEAVENWORTH, A.M., LL.D.	Albany, N.Y.	Died 25 November, 1887.
JOHN ROMEYN BRODHEAD, A.M., LL.D.	New York, N.Y.	Died 6 May, 1873.
1 November, 1854.		
BERNARD BEMIS WHITEMORE, A.B.	Nashua, N.H.	
JOHN WADDINGTON, D.D. . .	London, Eng.	Died 30 September, 1880.
6 December, 1854.		
JOSEPH LEEDS . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 6 October, 1880.

## 3 January, 1855.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
HENRY TRUMAN BECKWITH . .	Providence, R. I.	Life Member, 1868.

## 7 March, 1855.

GEORGE FABER CLARK (Rev.) .	Norton . . .	Elected Resident Member, 6 September, 1871.
GEORGE MOUNTFORT <sup>1</sup> . . . .	Canea, Candia .	Died 28 May, 1884.
WILLIAM RUDOLPH SMITH . .	Mineral Point, Wis.	Died 22 August, 1868.

## 4 April, 1855.

PISHEY THOMPSON . . . . .	Boston, Lincoln, Eng.	Died 25 September, 1862.
JOSEPH EDMUND BULKLEY . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 3 November, 1879.
GEORGE HENRY MOORE, A. M., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Elected Honorary Member, 1 October, 1890.

## 2 May, 1855.

BRANTZ MAYER . . . . .	Baltimore, Md.	Died 23 February, 1879.
JOHN SPEAR SMITH . . . . .	Baltimore, Md.	Died 17 November, 1866.
WILLIAM BRADFORD REED, A. B., LL. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 18 February, 1876.
JOHN JORDAN, JR. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 23 March, 1890.
WILLIAM DUANE . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 4 November, 1882.
TOWNSEND WARD . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 13 August, 1885.
DAVID THOMAS VALENTINE . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 25 February, 1869.

## 6 June, 1855.

WILLIAM ADEE WHITEHEAD, A. M.	Newark, N. J. .	Died 8 August, 1884.
SAMUEL HAYS CONGAR . . . .	Newark, N. J. .	Died 29 July, 1872.
JOHN WAKEFIELD FRANCIS, M. D., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 8 February, 1861.
GEORGE LONG DUYCKINCK, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	Died 30 March, 1863.
EVERT AUGUSTUS DUYCKINCK, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	Died 13 August, 1878.
WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT, A. M., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 12 June, 1878.
THOMAS SMYTH, D. D. . . . .	Charleston, S. C.	Died 20 August, 1873.
GEORGE WASHINGTON BETHUNE, A. B., D. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 28 April, 1862.

<sup>1</sup> About 1860 Mr. Mountfort returned to Boston, and became a Resident Member under Article 14 of the By-Laws adopted 3 October, 1855. The date of his becoming such does not appear; but the Corresponding Secretary reported to the Society, 6 August, 1862, the receipt of letters from the Rev. Henry Martyn Dexter (elected 2 July, 1862) and Mr. Mountfort, accepting Resident Membership. *Society's Records*, III. 155. See Resident Roll, 2 July, 1862.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
HENRY HARBAUGH (Rev.) . . .	Lancaster, Pa. .	Died 28 December, 1867.
SAMUEL IRENEUS PRIME, A.B., D. D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 11 July, 1885.
ROBERT MAYO, M.D. . . . .	Washington, D.C.	Died 20 October, 1864.
AARON CLARK, A.M. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 2 August, 1861.
EBEN GOODWIN . . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 9 September, 1877.

## 1 August, 1855.

WINTHROP SARGENT, A.M., LL.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 18 May, 1870.
THOMAS WELLS BARTLEY, A.M.	Mansfield, Ohio	Died 20 June, 1885.

## 5 September, 1855.

HOVEY KILBURN CLARKE . . .	Detroit, Mich. .	Died 21 July, 1889.
CYRUS WOODMAN, A.M. . . .	Mineral Point, Wis.	Elected Resident Member, 6 February, 1867.
PETER COOPER, S. D., LL. D. .	New York, N. Y.	Died 4 April, 1883.
EBENEZER MERIAM . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 19 March, 1864.
HENRY WASHINGTON LEE, A.M., D. D., LL. D.	Davenport, Iowa	Died 26 September, 1874.

## 3 October, 1855.

JOHN LAURIS BLAKE, A.M., D.D.	Orange, N. J. .	Died 6 July, 1857.
ADDISON KINGSBURY, D. D. . .	Putnam, Ohio .	Died 25 January, 1892.

## 7 November, 1855.

ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOK HAINES .	Waukegan, Ill.	Died 25 April, 1889.
SAMUEL HOPKINS EMERY, A.M., D. D.	Quincy, Ill. . .	Elected Resident Member, 1 February, 1882.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.B., LL. D., F. S. A.	Blackheath, Kent, Eng.	

## 5 December, 1855.

TWO STICKNEY . . . . .	Toledo, Ohio .	Died 9 July, 1862.
FORDYCE MITCHELL HUBBARD, D. D.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Died 1 September, 1888.
EMANUEL VOGEL GERHART, A.M., D. D., LL. D.	Lancaster, Pa.	

## 2 April, 1856.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS MATHER, A.M., LL. D.	Columbus, Ohio	Died 26 February, 1859.
---------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------------

## 7 May, 1856.

GEORGE ANSON DUDLEY . . .	Ellenville, N. Y.	Died 3 March, 1886.
---------------------------	-------------------	---------------------

## 4 June, 1856.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
HENRY ADAMS (Rev.), A. M.	Peoria, Ill.	Died 27 March, 1883.

## 6 August, 1856.

CHARLES EDWARD LEVERETT	McPherson, S.C.	Died 30 November, 1868.
(Rev.), A. M.		

## 3 September, 1856.

EBENEZER LANE, A. M., LL. D.	Chicago, Ill.	Died 12 June, 1866.
------------------------------	---------------	---------------------

## 5 November, 1856.

JOHN FREDERICK SCHROEDER,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 26 February, 1857.
A. M., D. D.		
WILLIAM DUDLEY, Jr.	Madison, Wis.	Died 2 July, 1879.

## 3 December, 1856.

RICHARD SIMS	London, Eng.	
--------------	--------------	--

## 7 January, 1857.

WILLIAM BACHE	Bristol, Pa.	
---------------	--------------	--

## 4 February, 1857.

EDWIN DAWSON BUCKMAN, M. D.	Bristol, Pa.	Died 22 May, 1891.
-----------------------------	--------------	--------------------

## 4 March, 1857.

WILLIAM PAVER	York, Eng.	Died 1 July, 1871.
---------------	------------	--------------------

## 6 May, 1857.

JAMES BARDWELL RICHARDS,	Harlem, N. Y.	Died 14 February, 1886.
A. M.		

## 3 June, 1857.

JOEL MUNSELL	Albany, N. Y.	Life Member, 1864.
		Died 15 January, 1880.
SAMUEL AUSTIN ALLIBONE, A. M.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 2 September, 1889.
LL. D.		

## 1 July, 1857.

SAMUEL RUGGLES SLACK (Rev.)	NEWARK, N. J.	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 1 December, 1869.
ELI FRENCH, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	Died 21 July, 1868.

## 5 August, 1857.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SALOMON ALOFSEN . . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.	Life Member, 1865. Died 19 October, 1876.

## 2 September, 1857.

HENRY MITCHELL SMITH, M. D. New York, N. Y.

## 4 November, 1857.

HENRY DELAVAN PAINE, M. D. .	Albany, N. Y.	
JOHN LAURIS BLAKE, A. M. . .	Orange, N. J.	
REUBEN HYDE WALWORTH, LL. D.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Elected Honorary Member, 2 August, 1865.

## 2 December, 1857.

FREDERIC PALMER TRACY (Rev.)	San Francisco, Cal.	See Resident Roll, 21 January, 1845. Died 9 October, 1860.
FRANCIS ALFRED FABENS, A. B., LL. B.	San Francisco, Cal.	Died 16 June, 1872.
WILLIAM JACKSON DAVIS . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 26 March, 1864.
JOHN ALLISTER McALLISTER . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	

## 6 January, 1858.

WILLIAM MEADE, A. B., D. D. .	Millwood, Va. .	Died 14 March, 1862.
SAMUEL OSGOOD, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 14 April, 1880.
FREDERIC DE PEYSTER, A. M., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 18 August, 1882.
THOMAS DE WITT, A. M., D. D. .	New York, N. Y.	Died 18 May, 1874.
HENRY THEODORE TUCKERMAN, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	Died 17 December, 1871.
WILLIAM DARLINGTON, M. D., LL. D.	West Chester, Pa.	Died 23 April, 1863.
GRIFFITH JOHN McREE, A. M. .	Wilmington, N. C.	Died 23 April, 1872.
ANDREW FULLER CRANE . . .	Baltimore, Md.	Died 11 January, 1885.
EDWARD PEACOCK, F. S. A. . .	Brigg, Lincoln, Eng.	
ROBERT TOWNSEND . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. .	Died 15 August, 1866.

## 3 February, 1858.

LUTHER BRADISH, A. B., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 30 August, 1863.
EDWARD ROBINSON, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 27 January, 1863.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
HENRY STEELE CLARKE, A.B., D.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 17 January, 1864.
MATTHEW NEWKIRK . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 31 May, 1868.
DAVID MCKENNEY, A.B., D.D.	Pittsburg, Pa. .	Died 28 May, 1879.
HENRY CHANDLER BOWEN . . .	New York, N.Y.	
ELAM SMALLEY, A.B., D.D. . .	Troy, N.Y. . .	Died 30 July, 1858.
FRANCIS BRINLEY FOGG . . .	Nashville, Tenn.	Died 13 April, 1880.
FRANCIS WILLIAM BRINLEY . .	Perth Amboy, N.J.	Died 14 May, 1859.
JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Jr., A. M.	New York, N.Y.	Died 31 December, 1874.
ALBIGENCE WALDO PUTNAM, A.B.	Nashville, Tenn.	Died 20 January, 1869.

**3 March, 1858.**

JOHN DICKSON BRUNS, A.M., M.D. Charleston, S.C. Died 20 May, 1883.

**7 April, 1858.**

JOHN BOSTWICK MOREAU . . . New York, N.Y. Died 10 March, 1886.  
 JAMES CARSON BREVOORT, C.E., Brooklyn, N.Y. Died 7 December, 1887.  
 LL.D.

**5 May, 1858.**

WILLIAM HENRY TUTHILL . . . Tipton, Iowa . . Died 8 September, 1880.

**2 June, 1858.**

WILLIAM HENRY KELLEY . . . St. Paul, Minn. See Resident Roll,  
 4 November, 1845.

**1 September, 1858.**

EDWARD EATON BOWEN . . . New York, N.Y. Died 14 March, 1887.  
 WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Died 27 August, 1882.  
 LL.D.  
 BENJAMIN PETER HUNT . . . Philadelphia, Pa. Died 2 February, 1877.

**6 October, 1858.**

JOSEPH GREEN COGSWELL, A.M., New York, N.Y. Died 26 November, 1871.  
 Ph. D., LL.D.  
 STEPHEN BUTTRICK NOYES, A.B. Brooklyn, N.Y. Died 8 March, 1885.  
 CHARLES COMBAULT MOREAU . . New York, N.Y.  
 ALEXANDRE VATTÉMARE . . . Paris, France . . Died 7 April, 1864.  
 JOHN McALLISTER . . . . Philadelphia, Pa. Died 17 December, 1877.  
 RICHARD EDDY, JR., D.D. . . Canton, N.Y. . . 30 November, 1869.  
 JOSEPH HOWE. . . . . Halifax, N.S. . . Died 1 June, 1873.

## 3 November, 1858.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SETH HASTINGS GRANT, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	
CHARLES BENJAMIN RICHARDSON	New York, N. Y.	31 December, 1885. See Resident Roll, 6 August, 1856.
JAMES SPEAR LORING . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	See Resident Roll, 6 February, 1845. Died 12 April, 1884.
HENRY BARTON DAWSON . . .	White Plains, N. Y.	Resgd. 19 February, 1868.
DAVID HARTER . . . . .	Crawfordsville, Ind.	

## 1 December, 1858.

JOHN WOOD . . . . .	Quincy, Ill.	Died 4 June, 1880.
FRANK VOSE . . . . .	Baton Rouge, La.	Died 25 February, 1860.
WILLIAM EDWARD WARREN . .	Newburg, N. Y.	Died 13 January, 1877.

## 5 January, 1859.

JOSHUA SIDNEY HENSHAW . .	Utica, N. Y.	Died 29 April, 1859.
WILLIAM EDWIN JOHNSTON, M.D.	Paris, France	Died 15 February, 1886.

## 2 February, 1859.

CHARLES IRA BUSHNELL . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 17 September, 1880.
CHARLES HARLEY CLEVELAND, M.D.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Died 1 December, 1863.
DANIEL STEELE DURRIE, A. M.	Madison, Wis.	
JOHN GILMARY SHEA, <sup>1</sup> LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber 1 October, 1890.
CHARLES DEXTER CLEVELAND, A. M., LL. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 18 August, 1869.
JAMES BERTRAND PAYEN-PAYNE, D. C. L., F. R. S. L., F. R. G. S., M. R. I. A.	South Kensington, London, Eng.	
JOHN STANFORD HOLME, A. B., D. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 26 August, 1884.

## 2 March, 1859.

EBEN SPERRY STEARNS, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	Albany, N. Y.	1 January, 1868. See Resident Roll, 7 July, 1852.
BENJAMIN POMEROY . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 28 December, 1866.

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Shea was baptized John Dawson Shea, but changed his name to John Gilmary Shea.

## 6 April, 1859.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
ISAAC JOHN GREENWOOD, Jr., A.M.	New York, N. Y.	

## 1 June, 1859.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER, A.M., LL.D.	Tivoli, N. Y.	
THOMAS BRADLEE . . . . .	Jamaica, N. Y.	Died 19 February, 1878.
GEORGE WASHINGTON BURNAP, A.M., D.D.	Baltimore, Md.	Died 8 September, 1859.

## 6 July, 1859.

ISRAEL KEECH TEFFT . . . . .	Savannah, Ga. .	Died 30 June, 1862.
ORLANDO WILLIAMS WIGHT, M.D.	Rye, N. Y. . .	Died 19 October, 1888.
SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE CHAMPNEY	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 21 October, 1885.
WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT, A.B., D.D.	St. Louis, Mo. .	Died 23 January, 1887.
EDWIN HUBBELL CHAPIN, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 26 December, 1880.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON VINTON, A.M., M.D., D.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 1 March, 1871.
HENRY WHITNEY BELLOWS, A.B., D.D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 30 January, 1882.
JOHN TUCKETT . . . . .	London, Eng.	
JAMES MADISON PORTER . . . .	Easton, Pa. . .	Died 11 November, 1862.
JOHN STANWOOD PULSIFER . . .	Orwigsburgh, Pa.	Died 6 September, 1866.
JOHN ALSOP KING . . . . .	Jamaica, N. Y.	Died 7 July, 1867.
THEODORE DWIGHT . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 16 October, 1866.

## 3 August, 1859.

RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS, Jr. .	Nashville, Tenn.	
GEORGE WASHINGTON HOSMER, A.M., D.D.	Buffalo, N. Y. .	October, 1873.
JOHN HEALY HEYWOOD (Rev.), A.B., D.D.	Louisville, Ky.	1 December, 1880.
THOMAS JAMES MUMFORD (Rev.)	Detroit, Mich. .	30 November, 1869.
HORATIO NELSON OTIS . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 7 May, 1881.
SAMUEL CLARKE PERKINS, A.M., LL.B., LL.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
HENRY WARD BEECHER (Rev.), A.B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 8 March, 1887.
OCTAVIUS BROOKS FROTHINGHAM (Rev.), A.M.	New York, N. Y.	31 December, 1881.
AMORY DWIGHT MAYO (Rev.) .	Albany, N. Y. .	July, 1872.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN CORDNER (Rev.), LL. D. .	Montreal, Can.	31 December, 1881. Elected Resident Mem- ber, 4 December, 1889.
DAVID MASSON, M. A., LL. D. .	London, Eng. .	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.
HENRY LONGUEVILLE MANSEL, M. A., D. D., LL. D.	Oxford, Eng. .	Died 31 July, 1871.
RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH, M. A., D. D.	London, Eng. .	Died 28 March, 1886.
SAMUEL LONGFELLOW (Rev.), A. B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	31 December, 1861.
ABIEL ABBOT LIVERMORE, A. M., D. D.	Yonkers, N. Y.	
HIRAM PARKER CROZIER (Rev.)	New York, N. Y.	Died 6 March, 1883.
WILLIAM HENRY FURNESS, A. M., D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
OLIVER STEARNS, A. M., D. D. .	Meadville, Pa. .	30 November, 1869.
GEORGE HENRY JEROME . . .	Iowa City, Iowa	Died 15 August, 1886.
HORATIO GATES SOMERBY . .	London, Eng. .	See Resident Roll, 7 March, 1845. Died 14 November, 1872.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FARLEY, A. M., D. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 24 March, 1892.
5 October, 1859.		
FRANKLIN CHASE . . . . .	Tampico, Mexico.	Died 27 December, 1890.
2 November, 1859.		
WILLIAM MASON CORNELL, A. M., M. D., D. D., LL. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	30 November, 1869. See Resident Roll, 6 February, 1856, and 1 December, 1869.
EBENEZER CYRIL ARNOLD . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	May, 1876.
HENRY REED STILES, A. M., M. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS SMETS .	Savannah, Ga. .	Died 9 May, 1862.
7 December, 1859.		
EDWIN AUGUSTINE DALRYMPLE, D. D.	Baltimore, Md.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 7 October, 1863.
JACOB GILBERT FORMAN (Rev.), LL. B.	Alton, Ill. . .	30 November, 1869.
WILLIAM THOMAS SMITHETT, A. M., D. D.	Galesburg, Ill. .	See Resident Roll, 3 February, 1858. Died 24 March, 1888.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOSEPH BLACKBURNE BOND, M.D.	Yarmouth, N. S.	Died 18 September, 1882.
ISAAC SMITH HOMANS . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 27 May, 1874.

## 4 January, 1860.

AMOS DEAN, A. B., LL. D. . .	Albany, N. Y. .	Died 26 January, 1868.
WILLIAM NOËL SAINSEURY . .	London, Eng.	

## 1 February, 1860.

ALBERT BARNES (Rev.), A. B. .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 24 December, 1870.
FRANKLIN BENJAMIN HOUGH, A. B., M.D., LL. D.	Albany, N. Y. .	Died 11 June, 1885.

## 15 February, 1860.

HENRY MARTYN FIELD, A. M., D. D.	New York, N. Y.	
----------------------------------	-----------------	--

## 7 March, 1860.

GEORGE LOVELL CARY, A. M. .	Yellow Springs, Ohio.	
HENRY FLANDERS, A. M. . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	

## 4 April, 1860.

NATHAN HENRY CHAMBERLAIN (Rev.), A. B.	Baltimore, Md.	31 December 1863. See Resident Roll, 3 December, 1856.
THOMAS OSBORNE RICE (Rev.), A. M.	Charleston, S. C.	30 November, 1869. See Resident Roll, 2 March, 1859.
GEORGE WILLIAM BAGBY, M. D.	Richmond, Va. .	Died 29 November, 1883.
JAMES DUNCAN GRAHAM, U. S. A.	Chicago, Ill. . .	Died 28 December, 1865.

## 2 May, 1860.

JAMES SMITH BUCK . . . . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	
----------------------------	-----------------	--

## 6 June, 1860.

CHARLES JAMES BOWEN (Rev.), A. B.	Baltimore, Md.	30 November, 1869.
STEPHEN VAUGHN SHIPMAN . .	Madison, Wis.	

## 11 July, 1860.

FRANK MOORE, A. M. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
DAVID LOWRY SWAIN, LL. D. .	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Died 27 August, 1868.

## 1 August, 1860.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
NICHOLAS ESTERHAZY STEPHEN ARMYTAGE HAMILTON	London, Eng.	
ROBERT LEMON, F. S. A. . . .	London, Eng. .	Died 3 January, 1867.
CARL CHRISTIAN RAEN, Ph. D., J. U. D., F. S. A., F. R. G. S., R. S. N. A.	Copenhagen, Den.	Died 20 October, 1864.

## 5 September, 1860.

GEORGE GOUNDRY MUNGER, A.B.	Rochester, N. Y.	
MARTYN PAINE, A.M., M.D., LL.D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 10 November, 1877.

## 3 October, 1860.

Sir LOUIS HYPOLITE LA FON- TAINÉ, Bart.	Montreal, Can.	Died 26 February, 1864.
THOMAS HICKS WYNNE . . .	Richmond, Va. .	Died 24 February, 1875.
CHARLES CAMPBELL, A.B. . .	Petersburg, Va.	Died 11 July, 1876.
RUFUS RICHARDSON BELKNAP .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 5 March, 1878.

## 7 November, 1860.

JAMES HUMPHREY . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 16 June, 1866.
THOMAS HUGHES, F. S. A. . . .	Chester, Eng. .	Died 30 May, 1890.
INCREASE ALLEN LAPHAM, LL.D.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Died 14 September, 1875.

## 5 December, 1860.

HENRY ADOLPHUS MILES, A.M., D.D.	Florence, Italy .	30 November, 1869. See Resident Roll, 2 December, 1857.
-------------------------------------	-------------------	---

## 19 December, 1860.

CALVIN FLETCHER, A.M. . . .	Indianapolis, Ind.	Life Member, 1861. Died 26 March, 1866.
ELIAB KINGMAN, A.M. . . .	Washington, D.C.	Died 1 February, 1883.

## 2 January, 1861.

ADDISON WELD CHAMPNEY . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 22 October, 1876.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------------------

## 16 January, 1861.

JOHN JAY SMITH . . . . .	Germantown, Pa.	Died 23 September, 1881.
--------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------

## 6 February, 1861.

ALFRED GREENLEAF, A.M. . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 26 December, 1872.
EDWARD BURGESS . . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	

## 6 March, 1861.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JARVIS MALATIAN HATCH . . .	Rochester, N. Y.	Died 11 August, 1862.
BENJAMIN HOMER HALL . . .	Troy, N. Y.	
JAMES RIKER . . . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 3 July, 1889.
BERIAH BOTFIELD, M.A., F.R.S,	Daventry,	Died 7 August, 1863.
F.S.A., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.A.S.,	Northampton, Eng.	
M. R. I. A.		
ISRAEL DANIEL RUPP . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 31 May, 1878.

## 1 May, 1861.

JOHN MEIGS . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn.	
MATTHEW SCHROPP HENRY . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 20 January, 1862.
EPHRAIM GEORGE SQUIER, A.M.	New York, N. Y.	Died 17 April, 1888.

## 5 June, 1861.

WILLIAM EWING DU BOIS . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 14 July, 1881.
HENRY ONDERDONK, JR., A.B. .	Jamaica, N. Y. .	Died 24 June, 1886.
RICHARD STEPHEN CHARNOCK,	London, Eng.	
M. A., Ph. D., F. S. A.		

## 3 July, 1861.

DANIEL HENSHAW, A. M. . . .	Lisbon, Wis. .	See Resident Roll, 7 October, 1857. Died 9 July, 1863.
WILLIAM WINTHROP . . . .	Valetta, Malta .	Died 3 July, 1869.
CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	
GREGGS JOSEPH FARISH . . .	Yarmouth, N. S.	Died 19 December, 1881.

## 7 August, 1861.

THOMAS SPOONER . . . . .	Reading, Ohio .	Life Member, 1865. Died 10 March, 1890.
--------------------------	-----------------	--

## 4 September, 1861.

JAMES CARNAHAN WETMORE . .	Columbus, Ohio.	
THOMAS HUGHES, B. A. . . .	London, Eng.	

## 2 October, 1861.

GEORGE HERRIOT TUCKER, M.D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 25 January, 1862.
FREDERIC AUGUSTUS HOLDEN .	Washington, D.C.	
JOHN REYNOLDS . . . . .	Belleville, Ill. .	Died 8 May, 1865.
GILBERT COPE . . . . .	West Chester, Pa.	

## 6 November, 1861.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN HOWARD REDFIELD . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	
THOMAS WRIGHT, M. A., F. S. A.	London, Eng. .	Died 23 December, 1877.
ROBERT PATTERSON DU BOIS, A. M., D. D.	New London, Pa.	Died 21 February, 1882.

## 5 February, 1862.

DAVID HARLOW PEASE . . .	Norwalk, Ohio .	Died 13 January, 1872.
GEORGE KENT, A. M. . . .	Valencia, Spain	30 November, 1869.

## 5 March, 1862.

GEORGE GROUT HAPGOOD, A. M., D. D.	Boonville, N. Y.	Died 17 May, 1876.
---------------------------------------	------------------	--------------------

## 3 September, 1862.

WILLIAM TURNER COGGESHALL.	Springfield, Ohio	Died 2 August, 1867.
----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------

## 1 October, 1862.

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE MOUNT- FORT	New York, N. Y.	Died 22 November, 1883.
JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, D. C. L., LL. D.	London, Eng. .	Died 26 May, 1882.

## 5 November, 1862.

HENRY MAINE . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
-----------------------	-----------------	--

## 7 January, 1863.

GEORGE SMITH, M. D. . . . .	Upper Darby, Pa.	Died 10 March, 1882.
-----------------------------	------------------	----------------------

## 4 March, 1863.

CHARLES BRECK, A. M., D. D. .	Wilmington, Del.	Died 12 June, 1891.
-------------------------------	------------------	---------------------

## 1 April, 1863.

FREDERIC BEECHER PERKINS, A. M.	New York, N. Y.	Elected Resident Mem- ber, 5 February, 1873.
------------------------------------	-----------------	---

## 6 May, 1863.

CHARLES GODFREY LELAND, A. M., F. R. S. L.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
---	-------------------	--

## 3 June, 1863.

JOHN SMITH FUTHEY . . . .	West Chester, Pa.	Died 26 November, 1888.
---------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

**1 July, 1863.**

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS, Jr., A.B.	New York, N.Y.	

**5 August, 1863.**

BENJAMIN HOMER DIXON . . .	Toronto, Can. .	See Resident Roll, 6 February, 1850.
----------------------------	-----------------	---

**2 September, 1863.**

MARTIN BOWEN SCOTT . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio	Died 2 February, 1872.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------------------

**7 October, 1863.**

BUCKINGHAM SMITH, <sup>1</sup> LL.B. .	New York, N.Y.	Died 6 January, 1871.
--	----------------	-----------------------

**4 November, 1863.**

WILLIAM MARTIN WILSON . .	Greenville, Ohio	Died 15 June, 1864.
GEORGE PURNELL FISHER, A.B.	Dover, Del.	

**2 December, 1863.**

FREEMAN HARLOW MORSE . .	London, Eng. .	Died 6 February, 1891.
--------------------------	----------------	------------------------

**3 February, 1864.**

FRANCIS SAMUEL DRAKE . . .	Leavenworth, Kan.	31 December, 1870. See Resident Roll, 3 February, 1858.
ALDEN JERMAIN SPOONER . .	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Died 2 August, 1881.

**2 March, 1864.**

JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB . . .	Elgin, Ill.	
---------------------------	-------------	--

**6 April, 1864.**

JAMES DEAN FISH . . . . .	New York, N.Y.	3 December, 1889.
---------------------------	----------------	-------------------

**4 May, 1864.**

JOSEPH HARTWELL BARRETT,	Washington, D.C.	
A. M.		

**6 July, 1864.**

JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, F.S.A. .	London, Eng. .	Died 14 November, 1873.
------------------------------	----------------	-------------------------

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Smith's original name was Thomas Buckingham Smith.

## 3 August, 1864.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM THEODORE CUSHING	Rochester, N. Y.	

## 7 September, 1864.

BENJAMIN FISH	New York, N. Y.	
---------------	-----------------	--

## 5 October, 1864.

JOHN HAZLEHURST BONNEVAL	Baltimore, Md.	Died 11 September, 1891.
LATROBE		

## 2 November, 1864.

ROBERT BOLTON (Rev.)	Bedford, N. Y.	Died 11 October, 1877.
----------------------	----------------	------------------------

## 7 December, 1864.

ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM, A. B.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	31 December, 1886.
D. D.		See Resident Roll, 5 October, 1859, and 7 March, 1888.

## 4 January, 1865.

ERASTUS EMMONS GAY	Burlington, Iowa.	
--------------------	-------------------	--

## 5 April, 1865.

WILLIAM ELKANAH DOGGETT	Chicago, Ill.	Died 3 April, 1876.
-------------------------	---------------	---------------------

## 2 August, 1865.

DAVID WILLIAMS PATTERSON	Newark Valley, N. Y.	
--------------------------	-------------------------	--

## 1 November, 1865.

JARED POTTER KIRTLAND, M. D.,	Cleveland, Ohio	Died 11 December, 1877.
LL. D.		

## 7 February, 1866.

ANDREW MACK HAINES	Galena, Ill.	
--------------------	--------------	--

## 4 April, 1866.

THOMAS WILLIAM DAVIDS (Rev.)	Colchester, Essex, Eng.	Died 11 April, 1884.
------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------

## 1 August, 1866.

LEDYARD BILL	New York, N. Y.	Life Member, 1867.
--------------	-----------------	--------------------

## 5 September, 1866.

CHARLES HENRY HART, LL. B.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
----------------------------	-------------------	--

## 7 November, 1866.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE ROGERS HOWELL, A.M.	Southampton, N. Y.	

## 2 January, 1867.

WILLIAM SMITH ELLIS. . . .	Charlwood, Surrey, Eng.	Died 22 March, 1890.
----------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------

## 6 March, 1867.

JOHN PATRICK PRENDERGAST, B.A.	Dublin, Ireland.	
-----------------------------------	------------------	--

## 5 June, 1867.

JOSEPH FARRAND TUTTLE, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	
---	-------------------------	--

## 3 July, 1867.

JOHN MEREDITH READ, Jr., A.M., LL. B., F. S. A., F. R. G. S., M. R. I. A.	Albany, N. Y.	
---	---------------	--

## 7 August, 1867.

STEPHEN WHITNEY PHENIX, A.M., LL. B.	New York, N. Y.	Died 3 November, 1831.
---	-----------------	------------------------

## 2 October, 1867.

BENJAMIN SCOTT, F. R. A. S. . .	London, Eng.	Died 17 January, 1892.
---------------------------------	--------------	------------------------

## 6 November, 1867.

JACOB M DA COSTA, <sup>1</sup> A.M., M.D., LL. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
--	-------------------	--

## 4 December, 1867.

HENRY AUGUSTUS HOMES (Rev.), A.M., LL. D.	Albany, N. Y.	Died 3 November, 1887.
--	---------------	------------------------

## 5 February, 1868.

BEAMISH MURDOCH, D. C. L. . .	Halifax, N. S.	Died 9 February, 1876.
-------------------------------	----------------	------------------------

## 4 March, 1868.

AUSTIN WELLS HOLDEN, A.M., M. D.	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Died 19 July, 1891.
-------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------

## 6 May, 1868.

BENJAMIN PARKE, LL. D. . . .	Hopbottom, Pa.	Died 29 May, 1882.
------------------------------	----------------	--------------------

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Da Costa has no middle name, but uses "M" as a designation.

## 2 September, 1868.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
OSGOOD FIELD, F.S.A. . . .	London, Eng.	
GEORGE WOLFF FAHNESTOCK . .	Philadelphia, Pa.	Life Member, 1868. Died 3 December, 1868.

## 2 December, 1868.

ELIHU OLIVER LYMAN . . . .	Mulberry Corners, Ohio.
----------------------------	----------------------------

## 6 January, 1869.

JONATHAN TENNEY, A.M., Ph.D.	Albany, N. Y. .	See Resident Roll, 2 September, 1863. Died 24 February, 1888.
------------------------------	-----------------	---

## 3 February, 1869.

FRANCIS SOUTHACK HOYT, A.M.,	Delaware, Ohio.
D.D.	

## 6 October, 1869.

ROBERT CLARKE . . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio.
-------------------------	-------------------

## 3 November, 1869.

CHARLES CANDEE BALDWIN, A.M.,	Cleveland, Ohio.
LL.B.	

## 2 March, 1870.

CONRAD ENGELHARDT, R.S.N.A.	Copenhagen, Den.	Died 11 November, 1881.
-----------------------------	------------------	-------------------------

## 6 April, 1870.

BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE DWIGHT	Clinton, N. Y. .	Died 18 September, 1889. (Rev.), A.B., Ph.D., LL.D.
----------------------------	------------------	--

## 1 June, 1870.

LYMAN COLEMAN, A.M., D.D. .	Easton, Pa. . .	Died 16 March, 1882.
-----------------------------	-----------------	----------------------

## 5 October, 1870.

ROBERT WILLIAM HARRIS, A.M.,	Astoria, N.Y. .	Died 5 December, 1886. D.D.
------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------------

## 7 December, 1870.

NELSON SLATER (Rev.), A.M. .	Sacramento, Cal.	Died 9 May, 1886.
CHARLES PERRIN SMITH . . .	Trenton, N.J. .	Died 17 January, 1883.
WILLIAM JOHNSON BACON, A.M.,	Utica, N.Y. .	Died 3 July, 1889. LL.D.
ROBERT SAFFORD HALE, A.B.,	Elizabethtown, N.Y.	Died 14 December, 1881.
LL.D.		

## 4 January, 1871.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
WILLIAM INGRAHAM KIP, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	San Francisco, Cal.	

## 7 June, 1871.

JAMES ROSS SNOWDEN, A.M. . Philadelphia, Pa. Died 21 March, 1878.

## 4 October, 1871.

ALFRED SANDHAM . . . . . Montreal, Can.

## 3 January, 1872.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PORTER, Port Leyden, N.Y. 31 December, 1879.  
D.D.

## 7 February, 1872.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DE COSTA, New York, N.Y. See Resident Roll,  
D.D. 1 June, 1864.

## 6 March, 1872.

JOHN LEE WATSON, U.S.N., Orange, N.J. . See Resident Roll,  
A.M., D.D. 2 September, 1868.  
Died 12 August, 1884.

## 5 June, 1872.

TRUMAN HENRY SAFFORD, A.B., Chicago, Ill. . 31 December, 1876.  
Ph.D.

## 2 October, 1872.

JOHN FLETCHER WILLIAMS, S.B. St. Paul, Minn.

## 1 January, 1873.

JOHN BROOKS RUSSELL <sup>1</sup> . . . Washington, D.C. Died 11 March, 1891.

## 5 February, 1873.

WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY, A.M., Geneva, N.Y.  
D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

## 5 March, 1873.

JOHN JORDAN LATTING, A.M. . New York, N.Y. Died 16 December, 1890.

## 2 April, 1873.

JAMES SEYMOUR GRINNELL, A.M. Washington, D.C. 10 February, 1877.  
Elected Resident Mem-  
ber, 4 December, 1889.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Russell's name was changed (in 1819) from John Russell Estabrooks.

## 4 June, 1873.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOHN RANDOLPH BRYAN . . .	Columbia, Va. .	Died 13 September, 1887.

## 3 September, 1873.

CHARLES HUGHES . . . . .	Montreal, Can.
--------------------------	----------------

## 3 December, 1873.

CHARLES ROGERS (Rev.), LL.D.	Forest Hill, Surrey, Eng.	Died 18 September, 1890.
------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------

## 4 March, 1874.

WILLIAM JOHN POTTS . . . .	Camden, N.J.
----------------------------	--------------

## 6 May, 1874.

HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN (Rev.), A.M.	Brownsville, Pa.
-------------------------------------	------------------

## 3 June, 1874.

FOXHALL ALEXANDER PARKER, U.S.N.	Annapolis, Md.	Died 10 June, 1879.
-------------------------------------	----------------	---------------------

## 2 September, 1874.

GEORGE BEATSON BLENKIN (Rev.), M.A.	Boston, Lincoln, Eng.	Died 21 February, 1892.
--	--------------------------	-------------------------

## 4 November, 1874.

FREDERICK BROWN (Rev.), M.A., F.S.A.	Beckenham, Kent, Eng.	Died 11 March, 1886.
---	--------------------------	----------------------

## 2 December, 1874.

JOHN ADAMS DIX, U.S.A., A.M., LL.D.	Albany, N.Y. .	Died 21 April, 1879.
--	----------------	----------------------

## 6 January, 1875.

GEORGE HERBERT PATTERSON (Rev.), A.M., LL.B.	Suspension Bridge, N.Y.	1 December, 1883. Elected Resident Mem- ber, 4 December, 1889.
---	----------------------------	--

## 3 March, 1875.

ISAAC FRANCIS WOOD, A.B. . .	New York, N.Y.
------------------------------	----------------

## 7 April, 1875.

GIDEON DELAPLAINE SCULL . .	Hounslow Heath, London, Eng.	Died 22 April, 1889.
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------

## 2 June, 1875.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
DANIEL RAVENEL . . . . .	Charleston, S.C.	
ROBERT ALONZO BROCK . . . .	Richmond, Va.	

## 9 October, 1875.

JAMES MACPHERSON LE MOINE, F. R. S. C.	Quebec, Can.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.
---	--------------	--

## 3 November, 1875.

AUGUSTUS WHITEMORE CORLISS, U. S. A.	Camp McDowell, Arizona.
---	----------------------------

## 1 December, 1875.

L'Abbé HENRI RAYMOND CAS- GRAIN, D. Litt., F. R. S. C.	Rivière Ouelle, Can.
---	-------------------------

## 5 January, 1876.

HERVEY CHARLES PECHELL . .	Maresfield Park, Sussex, Eng.
----------------------------	----------------------------------

## 1 March, 1876.

CHARLES TRELAWNY COLLINS TRELAWNY (Rev.), M. A.	Ham, Plymouth, Eng.	Died 19 April, 1878.
JOHN SCRIBNER JENNESS, A. B.	New York, N. Y.	Died 10 August, 1879.

## 3 May, 1876.

DIVIE BETHUNE MCCARTEE, A. M., M. D.	Tokio, Japan.
---	---------------

## 7 June, 1876.

JOSEPH ANDRÉ CASIMIR CONTÉ SPENCER BONSALE . . . . .	Marseilles, France. Philadelphia, Pa.	Died 4 April, 1888.
---	---	---------------------

## 4 October, 1876.

ALEXANDER GREGG, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	Galveston, Tex.
--	-----------------

## 1 November, 1876.

GEORGE ARCHIE STOCKWELL, A. M., Ph. D., M. D., F. Z. S.	Port Huron, Mich.
--	----------------------

## 6 December, 1876.

WILLIAM GILBERT DAVIES, A. M., S. B.	New York, N. Y.
---	-----------------

3 January, 1877.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
JOSEPH WILSON LAWRENCE . .	St. John, N. B.	

7 February, 1877.

EDWARD DUFFIELD NEILL, A.B., Minneapolis,  
D. D. Minn.

7 March, 1877.

HENRY THAYER DROWNE, A.M. New York, N. Y.

4 April, 1877.

JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. . Thelwall, Chester,  
Eng.

6 June, 1877.

GEORGE DUDLEY WILDES, A.M., Riverdale, N. Y.  
D.D.

5 September, 1877.

JOHN THOMAS SCHARF, A.M., Baltimore, Md.  
LL.D.

3 October, 1877.

FREDERICK DAWSON STONE . . Philadelphia, Pa.

5 December, 1877.

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, London, Eng.  
LL.B., LL.M., LL.D., F.S.A.

2 January, 1878.

MOSES COIT TYLER, A. M., L. H. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
LL.D.

6 February, 1878.

CHARLES RICÉ HILDEBURN<sup>1</sup> . Philadelphia, Pa.

6 March, 1878.

JOHN ROY CAMPBELL, B.D. . . St. Martins, N.B.

3 April, 1878.

CHARLES SUMNER FELLOWS . . Chicago, Ill. . See Resident Roll,  
3 December, 1862.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Hildeburn's original name was Charles Swift Riché Hildeburn.

**1 May, 1878.**

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
SIR GILBERT EDWARD CAMPBELL, Bart.	Ballyshannon, Donegal, Ireland.	

**5 June, 1878.**

GEORGE HERBERT LEE, M.A., B. C. L.	St. John, N. B.
---------------------------------------	-----------------

**2 October, 1878.**

GEORGE DOUGLAS MILLER, A. B.	New Brighton, N. Y.
------------------------------	------------------------

**6 November, 1878.**

MOSES HALE WILDER (Rev.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 11 November, 1879.
--------------------------	-----------------	-------------------------

**4 December, 1878.**

GEORGE ALFRED RAIKES, F.S.A., F.S.S., F.R.S.L.	Hampstead, London, Eng.
---	----------------------------

**5 February, 1879.**

WILLIAM DEAN . . . . .	West Kensington, London, Eng.
------------------------	----------------------------------

**5 March, 1879.**

MOSES HARVEY (Rev.), B. A., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.C.	St. John's, N. F.
--	-------------------

**7 May, 1879.**

SAMUEL CHENERY DAMON, A. B., D.D.	Honolulu, H. I.	Died 7 February, 1885.
--------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------------

**1 October, 1879.**

ROSSELL RANDALL HOES (Rev.), U. S. N., A. M.	New Rochelle, N. Y.
---	------------------------

**5 November, 1879.**

JOSÉ ANTONIO DE LAVALLE, El Conde de Premio Real	Quebec, Can.	Died 17 October, 1888.
---	--------------	------------------------

**7 January, 1880.**

CHARLES MORRIS BLAKE (Rev.), A. M., M. D.	San Francisco, Cal.
--	------------------------

## 4 February, 1880.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE SHELDON, A.B., D.D.	Princeton, N.J.	Died 16 June, 1881.

## 3 March, 1880.

EDWARD HOWARD BAKER.	Rockford, Ill.
----------------------	----------------

## 7 April, 1880.

JOHN DENISON CHAMPLIN, Jr., A.M.	New York, N.Y.
-------------------------------------	----------------

## 5 May, 1880.

Chevalier JEAN BAPTISTE DE CROLLALANZA	Pisa, Italy.
---	--------------

## 2 June, 1880.

FREDERICK WASHINGTON STORY, A.B.	Baltimore, Md.
-------------------------------------	----------------

## 1 September, 1880.

ALEXANDER BROWN	Norwood, Va.
-----------------	--------------

## 6 October, 1880.

EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, M.A., F.S.A.	Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick, Eng.	Died 19 September, 1882.
--	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

## 3 November, 1880.

PHILIP SLAUGHTER, D.D.	Mitchell's Station, Va.	Died 12 June, 1890.
------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------

## 1 December, 1880.

SAMUEL CONSTANTINE BURKE, F.R.G.S.	Kingston, Jamaica.
---------------------------------------	--------------------

## 5 January, 1881.

STEPHEN DENISON PFET (Rev.), A.M., Ph.D.	Clinton, Wis.
---	---------------

## 2 February, 1881.

HENRY PHILLIPS, Jr., A.M., Ph.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
----------------------------------	-------------------

## 2 March, 1881.

SILAS BENT.	St. Louis, Mo.	Died 26 August, 1887.
-------------	----------------	-----------------------

6 April, 1881.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
RICHARD SALTER STORRS, A.M., L. H. D., D. D., LL. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	

4 May, 1881.

JAMES BURRELL . . . . .	Central City, Col.	Died 8 August, 1887.
-------------------------	--------------------	----------------------

1 June, 1881.

HENRY WASHINGTON BENHAM, U. S. A.	New York, N. Y.	See Resident Roll, 2 December, 1874. Died 30 May, 1884.
--------------------------------------	-----------------	---

7 September, 1881.

CHARLES WELLS HAYES, A.M., D. D.	Westfield, N. Y.	See Resident Roll, 6 September, 1876.
-------------------------------------	------------------	--

5 October, 1881.

Mgr. ROBERT SETON, J. U. B., D. D., LL. D.	Jersey City, N. J.	
---	--------------------	--

2 November, 1881.

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, A. M., M. D.	Harrisburg, Pa.	
-------------------------------------	-----------------	--

7 December, 1881.

CHARLES HENRY COOTE . . .	London, Eng.	
---------------------------	--------------	--

4 January, 1882.

RALPH WOOD KENYON, A. M., D. B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	See Resident Roll, 4 May, 1881.
------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------------

1 February, 1882.

WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE, A. M., LL. D.	Evanston, Ill.	
---	----------------	--

1 March, 1882.

JOSEPH HENRY STICKNEY . . .	Baltimore, Md.	
-----------------------------	----------------	--

5 April, 1882.

HORATIO HALE, <sup>1</sup> A. M., F. R. S. C.	Clinton, Can.	
---	---------------	--

3 May, 1882.

CHARLES DANIEL DRAKE, LL. D.	Washington, D. C.	Died 1 April, 1892.
------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Hale's original name was Horatio Eminons Hale.

7 June, 1882.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
EDWARD WALFORD, M. A.	Hampstead, London, Eng.	

6 September, 1882.

WILLIAM SCUDDER STRYKER, A. M. Trenton, N. J.

4 October, 1882.

WILLARD PARKER, A. M., M. D., New York, N. Y. Died 24 April, 1884.  
LL. D.

1 November, 1882.

CHARLES HAWLEY, A. B., D. D. . Auburn, N. Y. . Died 26 November, 1887.

7 February, 1883.

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, A. M., New Brighton, Elected Honorary Mem-  
L. H. D., LL. D. N. Y. ber, 1 October, 1890.

7 March, 1883.

JOSEPH FOSTER . . . . London, Eng.

4 April, 1883.

CHARLES COLCOCK JONES, Jr., Augusta, Ga.  
A. M., LL. B., LL. D.

2 May, 1883.

JOHN EGLINGTON BAILEY, F. S. A. Manchester, Died 28 August, 1888.  
Lancaster, Eng.

5 September, 1883.

JOHN CHALLENGER COVINGTON Richmond,  
SMITH Surrey, Eng.

3 October, 1883.

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT, F. R. C. S. Stoke Newington,  
Middlesex, Eng.

7 November, 1883.

ROBERT DUNCAN WILMOT . . Fredericton, N. B. Died 12 February, 1891.

5 December, 1883.

BRAYLESFORD HARRY BEEDHAM Kimbolton, 31 March, 1885.  
Huntingdon, Eng.

**2 April, 1884.**

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
NATHANIEL HOLMES MORISON, A. M., LL. D.	Baltimore, Md.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.

**7 May, 1884.**

LEWIS HENRY STEINER, A. M., M. D., Litt. D., LL. D.	Frederick City, Md.	Died 18 February, 1892.
--	------------------------	-------------------------

**4 June, 1884.**

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL ALLEN, LL. D.	Frederickton, N.B.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.
------------------------------------	--------------------	--

**3 September, 1884.**

CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON, A. M., D. D., LL. D.	St. Louis, Mo.	Died 1 May, 1886.
---	----------------	-------------------

**1 October, 1884.**

JOHN JAMES RAVEN, M. A., D. D.	Fressingfield, Suffolk, Eng.	
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--

**5 November, 1884.**

ASA BIRD GARDINER, U. S. A., A. M., LL. B., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.	
---	-----------------	--

**3 December, 1884.**

EDWARD EGGLESTON, A. M., D. D.	New York, N. Y.	
--------------------------------	-----------------	--

**7 January, 1885.**

EDWARD AUGUSTUS FREEMAN, M. A., D. C. L., LL. D.	Wells, Somerset, Eng.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.
---	--------------------------	--

**4 February, 1885.**

CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS, A. M., LL. D.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.
---	------------------	--

**4 March, 1885.**

JUSTIN MCCARTHY, B. A.	London, Eng.	
------------------------	--------------	--

**1 April, 1885.**

SIR THEODORE MARTIN, K. C. B., LL. D.	Bath, Somerset, Eng.	Elected Honorary Mem- ber, 1 October, 1890.
--	-------------------------	--

**6 May, 1885.**

WILLIAM HARDEN . . . . .	Savannah, Ga.	
--------------------------	---------------	--

## 2 September, 1885.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
CHARLES WILLIAM DARLING	Utica, N. Y.	

## October, 1885.

FRANCIS GRIGSON	London, Eng.	Died 25 September, 1886.
-----------------	--------------	--------------------------

## 2 December, 1885.

LYON GARDINER TYLER, A.M.	Richmond, Va.	
---------------------------	---------------	--

## 3 March, 1886.

DAVID SHERWOOD KELLOGG, A.M.,	Plattsburg, N. Y.	
M. D.		

## 7 April, 1886.

GEORGE MORGAN HILLS, A.M.,	Burlington, N. J.	Died 15 October, 1890.
D. D.		

## 2 June, 1886.

GEORGE ARCHIBALD SMITH (Rev.),	Alexandria, Va.	Died 28 June, 1889.
A. M.		

## 1 September, 1886.

CHARLES RICHMOND WELD, D.B.	Baltimore, Md.	
-----------------------------	----------------	--

## 6 October, 1886.

JOHN HENRY EVANS D'OYLEY,	Paris, France	Life Member, 1886.
Marquis d'Oyley, M.A.S., M.D.,		
D. D. S.		

## 3 November, 1886.

CHARLES HAROLD EVELYN WHITE	Ipswich, Suffolk,	
(Rev.), F.S.A.	Eng.	

## 1 December, 1886.

JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A.	London, Eng.	Elected Honorary Member, 1 October, 1890.
----------------------------	--------------	---

## 5 January, 1887.

CECIL HAMPDEN CUTTS HOWARD	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
----------------------------	-----------------	--

## 4 May, 1887.

HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, F.S.A.	London, Eng.	
-----------------------------	--------------	--

## 1 June, 1887.

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, A.M., M.D.	New York, N. Y.	
-----------------------------	-----------------	--

7 September, 1887.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MEMBERSHIP CEASED.
GEORGE BOWN MILLETT, M.R.C.S.,	Penzance,	
	Cornwall, Eng.	

2 November, 1887.

THOMAS MAXWELL POTTS . . . Canonsburg, Pa.

7 December, 1887.

ANDREW OLIVER, A.M., D.D. . . New York, N. Y.

4 January, 1888.

VINCENZO PALIZZOLO GRAVINA, Palermo, Italy.  
Baron de Ramione

4 April, 1888.

NICHOLAS DARNELL DAVIS . . . Georgetown,  
Demarara, B.G.

6 June, 1888.

JOHN EATON (Rev.), A.M., Ph.D., Marietta, Ohio.  
LL. D.

3 October, 1888.

WILLIAM PHILLIMORE WATTS Chiswick,  
PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L. Middlesex, Eng.

5 December, 1888.

JAMES ATKINS NOYES, A.B., Ph.B. New York, N. Y. Elected Resident Mem-  
ber 6 January, 1892.

2 January, 1889.

FRANCIS SMITH NASH, A.B., M.D. Washington, D. C.

## Life Members not Resident Members.

### HONORARY MEMBER.

ELECTED.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	L. M.
1847 January 6 .	JAMES BROWN THORNTON . . .	Saco, Maine . . .	1871

### CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

1845 February 6 .	SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS, A.M. .	Hartford, Conn. . .	1865
November 4	NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, A.M. . .	Philadelphia, Pa. . .	1862
1846 February 4 .	EBENEZER ALDEN, A.M., M.D. .	Randolph . . . .	1864
1847 May 5 . .	SAMUEL DANA BELL, A.B., LL.D.	Manchester, N. H. .	1863
1850 December 18	JOHN WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D.	Chicago, Ill. . . .	1865
1851 February 5 .	EDWARD KIDDER . . . . .	Wilmington, N. C. .	1871
1855 January 3 .	HENRY TRUMAN BECKWITH. . .	Providence, R. I. .	1868
1857 June 3 . .	JOEL MUNSELL . . . . .	Albany, N.Y. . . .	1864
August 5 .	SALOMON ALOFSEN . . . . .	Jersey City, N. J. .	1865
1860 December 19	CALVIN FLETCHER, A.M. . . .	Indianapolis, Ind. .	1861
1861 August 7 .	THOMAS SPOONER . . . . .	Reading, Ohio . . .	1865
1866 August 1 .	LEDYARD BILL . . . . .	New York, N. Y. . .	1867
1868 September 2	GEORGE WOLFF FAHNESTOCK . .	Philadelphia, Pa. . .	1868
1886 October 6 .	JOHN HENRY EVANS D'OYLEY,	Paris, France . . .	1886
	Marquis d'Oyley, M.A.S., M.D.,		
	D.D.S.		



## Index of Officers.

	PAGE		PAGE
ALGER, HORATIO, JR. . . . .	xi	Clafin, William . . . . .	xi, xii
Allen, Willard Spencer . . . . .	xi	Clapp, David . . . . .	xiv
Alofsen, Salomon . . . . .	ix	Clark, Henry . . . . .	vii
Amory, Thomas Coffin, Jr. . . . .	xi	Clarke, Dorus . . . . .	xi, xii, xiv
Andrew, John Albion . . . . .	vii, xi	Clarke, George Kuhn . . . . .	ix, xii
Andrew, John Forrester . . . . .	xi	Clarke, Hovey Kilburn . . . . .	viii
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin . . . . .	vii	Cogswell, William . . . . .	xiii
Appleton, John . . . . .	vii	Colburn, Jeremiah . . . . .	xi, xiii, xiv
Appleton, William Sumner . . . . .	xiii, xiv	Corey, Deloraine Pendre . . . . .	xiv
Austin, James Walker . . . . .	xi	Cornell, William Mason . . . . .	ix, x
		Cummings, John, Jr. . . . .	xi
BACON, LEONARD . . . . .	viii	Cunningham, Henry Winchester . . . . .	x, xii
Barrett, James . . . . .	vii	Curtis, George William . . . . .	ix
Barstow, John . . . . .	vii, xi	Cutler, Samuel . . . . .	xi, xii
Bartlett, John Russell . . . . .	vii	Cutts, Hampden . . . . .	vii
Bell, Samuel Dana . . . . .	vii		
Blake, Francis Everett . . . . .	xiii	DALRYMPLE, EDWIN AUGUSTINE . . . . .	viii
Blake, John Lauris . . . . .	ix	Darlington, William . . . . .	ix
Bradbury, John Merrill . . . . .	xi, xiv	Davis, Andrew McFarland . . . . .	xiii
Bradish, Frank Eliot . . . . .	xii, xiii	Dean, John Ward . . . . .	ix, x, xii, xiii, xiv
Bradlee, Caleb Davis . . . . .	ix, xi	Deane, Charles . . . . .	xiii
Breck, Charles . . . . .	viii, ix	Deane, William Reed . . . . .	xi, xiii, xiv
Breck, Samuel . . . . .	ix	Dearborn, Edmund Batchelder . . . . .	x
Brinley, Francis . . . . .	vii, ix, x, xiii	Dexter, Henry Martyn . . . . .	ix, xi, xiii, xiv
Brown, Francis Henry . . . . .	ix, xii, xiii	Dix, John Adams . . . . .	ix
Brown, John Coffin Jones . . . . .	xi	Drake, Samuel Adams . . . . .	xi
Buckingham, William Alfred . . . . .	viii	Drake, Samuel Gardner . . . . .	vii, ix, x, xii, xiii, xiv
Bugbee, Edwin Holmes . . . . .	viii	Draper, Lyman Copeland . . . . .	ix
Burnham, Samuel . . . . .	xi	Duane, William . . . . .	ix
Burrage, Alvah Augustus . . . . .	xi		
Byington, Ezra Hoyt . . . . .	x, xii	EDS, HENRY HERBERT . . . . .	ix, x, xii, xiii, xiv
		Edwards, Henry . . . . .	xi
CASS, LEWIS . . . . .	viii	Egle, William Henry . . . . .	ix
Chapman, Frederick William . . . . .	viii	Eliot, William Greenleaf . . . . .	viii
Chase, George Wingate . . . . .	xiii	Endicott, William, Jr. . . . .	vii, xii
Chauncey, Nathaniel . . . . .	ix	Everett, Edward Franklin . . . . .	ix, xi
Child, Isaac . . . . .	x	Ewer, Charles . . . . .	vii, x, xii

	PAGE		PAGE
FAIRBANKS, HORACE . . . . .	vii	KIDDER, EDWARD . . . . .	ix
Farnham, Luther . . . . .	x	Kidder, Frederic . . . . .	x, xiii, xiv
Farrar, Timothy . . . . .	vii, x, xiii	Kip, William Ingraham . . . . .	viii
Fellows, Charles Sumner . . . . .	xiv		
Felt, Joseph Barlow . . . . .	vii, x, xii, xiii	LAPHAM, INCREASE ALLEN . . . . .	ix
Fillmore, Millard . . . . .	ix	Latrobe, John Hazelhurst Bonneval . . . . .	viii
Fisher, George Purnell . . . . .	viii	Lee, Henry Washington . . . . .	viii
Fletcher, Calvin . . . . .	xiv	Lewis, Winslow . . . . .	vii, xi, xiv
Flint, Charles Louis . . . . .	xi	Loring, James Spear . . . . .	xiii
Foley, William James . . . . .	x, xi		
Foster, John . . . . .	xi	MALLALIEU, WILLARD FRANCIS . . . . .	viii
French, Francis . . . . .	xiv	Martin, Noah . . . . .	vii
		Martin, Silas Nelson . . . . .	ix
GAMMELL, WILLIAM . . . . .	vii	Mason, Lyman . . . . .	xiii
Gilbert, Washington . . . . .	xi	May, John Joseph . . . . .	xi
Goodell, Abner Cheney, Jr. . . . .	vii, xi, xii	Mayo, Charles . . . . .	ix, x, xiii
Goodwin, Nathaniel . . . . .	viii	Means, William Gordon . . . . .	xi
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp . . . . .	vii, xii, xiii	Messinger, George Washington . . . . .	x, xi, xiv
		Montague, William Henry . . . . .	x
HALE, ROBERT SAFFORD . . . . .	ix	Moore, Martin . . . . .	vii, xi
Hall, Hiland . . . . .	vii	Morse, Charles Henry . . . . .	xiii
Hamblen, David . . . . .	xii		
Harris, William Thaddeus . . . . .	xii, xiii	NASON, ELIAS . . . . .	xiii, xiv
Haskins, David Greene, Jr. . . . .	ix, xi, xii	Neill, Edward Duffield . . . . .	viii
Hassam, John Tyler . . . . .	xi, xii, xiii	Norcross, Grenville Howland . . . . .	xii
Haven, Henry Philemon . . . . .	viii		
Hayes, Rutherford Burchard . . . . .	viii, ix	PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON . . . . .	vii, x, xii, xiv
Hayward, Elijah . . . . .	ix	Palmer, Joseph . . . . .	xi, xii
Hazen, Henry Allen . . . . .	xi	Parsons, Usher . . . . .	vii
Hill, Hamilton Andrews . . . . .	ix, xi, xii	Peabody, Andrew Preston . . . . .	xii
Hilton, Gustavus Arthur . . . . .	ix, xii	Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver . . . . .	xiv
Hodges, Almon Danforth . . . . .	vii, xi, xiv	Perley, Ira . . . . .	vii
Holden, Edward . . . . .	x	Perry, William Stevens . . . . .	viii
Holland, Frederic West . . . . .	xi	Preble, George Henry . . . . .	xi, xiii, xiv
Holland, Henry Ware . . . . .	xi	Pulsifer, David . . . . .	ix, x
Hornblower, Joseph Courten . . . . .	ix		
Hoyt, Albert Harrison . . . . .	xi, xiii, xiv	QUINT, ALONZO HALL . . . . .	xiii, xiv
Hudson, Charles . . . . .	vii, xi, xiii, xiv		
Hunnewell, James Frothingham . . . . .	x, xi	RAND, EDWARD SPRAGUE, Jr. . . . .	ix, xi, xiv
		Randall, Andrew . . . . .	viii
JENKS, HENRY FITCH . . . . .	xiii	Richardson, George Carter . . . . .	vii, xi
Jenks, William . . . . .	xiii	Richardson, William Adams . . . . .	viii
Jewell, Marshall . . . . .	viii		
Jones, Charles Colcock . . . . .	viii		

	PAGE		PAGE
Riddell, Samuel Hopkins . . .	ix, x, xii	Tuttle, Charles Wesley . . .	xi, xiii, xiv
Robbins, Chandler . . . . .	xii	Tuttle, Joseph Farrand . . . . .	viii
SAFFORD, NATHANIEL FOSTER . . .	xi	UPTON, GEORGE BRUCE . . . . .	vii, xi
Salisbury, Edward Elbridge . . .	viii		
Shattuck, Lemuel . . . . .	vii, x, xii		
Shea, John Gilmary . . . . .	ix	WAITE, HENRY EDWARD . . . . .	xiii
Sheppard, John Hannibal . . .	x, xi, xiv	Walcott, Henry Pickering . . . . .	xii
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet .	vii, ix, x, xii, xiii	Walker, Joseph Burleen . . . . .	vii
Slafter, Edmund Farwell . . .	ix, xi, xiii, xiv	Washburn, Israel, Jr. . . . .	vii
Slaughter, Philip . . . . .	ix	Waterman, Thomas . . . . .	xiv
Smith, Asa Dodge . . . . .	vii	Waters, Henry FitzGilbert . . . . .	xiii
Smith, Ballard . . . . .	viii	Wentworth, John . . . . .	viii
Smith, Benjamin Greene . . . . .	xii	Wentworth, Samuel Hidden . . .	ix, xi
Smyth, Egbert Coffin . . . . .	xiii	Wheeler, John . . . . .	vii
Smyth, Thomas . . . . .	ix	White, John Gardner . . . . .	xi
Spooner, Thomas . . . . .	ix	Whitehead, William Adea . . . . .	ix
Sprague, Henry Harrison . . . . .	xi	Whiting, William . . . . .	vii, x
Staples, William Read . . . . .	vii	Whitmore, William Henry . . .	xi, xiii, xiv
Stowe, Calvin Ellis . . . . .	viii	Whitney, Henry Austin . . . . .	xii
Streeter, Sebastian Ferris . . . .	viii	Wiggin, John Kimball . . . . .	xiv
TARBOX, INCREASE NILES . . . .	xi, xii	Wilder, Marshall Pinckney . . .	vii, xi, xiv
Thornton, John Wingate . . . .	ix, x, xii	Williams, Henry . . . . .	xii
Tobey, Edward Silas . . . . .	xi	Williamson, Joseph . . . . .	vii
Torrey, Benjamin Barstow . . .	x, xi, xii	Willis, William . . . . .	vii
Towne, William Blanchard . . .	vii, x, xi, xiii, xiv	Winthrop, Robert Charles, Jr. .	xii
Trask, William Blake . . . . .	x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv	Woodbury, Charles Levi . . . . .	xi
		Woodman, Cyrus . . . . .	ix, xi
		Wyman, Thomas Bellows, Jr. . .	x



## Index of Members.

- ABBOT**, Ephraim, 95.  
**ABBOTT**, John Stevens, 95.  
**ADAMS**, Alvin, 44.  
     Charles, Jr., 10.  
     Charles Francis, 80*b*.  
     Charles Frederick, Jr., 11.  
     Charles Henry, 73.  
     Charles Kendall, 87, 124.  
     Edwin Forster, 31.  
     George, 9.  
     George Moulton, 71.  
     Henry, 102.  
     Herbert Baxter, 65.  
     James, Jr., 39.  
     John Greenleaf, 42.  
     John Quincy, 81.  
     Josiah, 89.  
     Robert, 99.  
     Samuel, 42.  
     Simeon Pratt, 22.  
     Theodore Parker, 53.  
     Waldo, 56.  
     Walter, 72.  
     Warren Prescott, 52.  
     William Joseph, 2.  
**ALCOTT**, Amos Bronson, 10.  
**ALDEN**, Charles Laforest, 67.  
     Ebenezer, 91, 127.  
**ALEXANDER**, John Locke, 40.  
**ALGER**, Arthur Martineau, 56.  
     Horatio, 95.  
     Horatio, Jr., 26.  
**ALLAN**, George Hayward, 57.  
**ALLEN**, Charles Edwin, 48.  
     Charles Willard, 57.  
     Ephraim Williams, 33, 69.  
     Fred Hovey, 67.  
     Frederick, 23.  
     Frederick Deane, 30.  
     George Ellis, 24.  
     James Sidney, 71.  
     John Campbell (Sir), 87, 124.  
     Joseph, 13.  
     Joseph Henry, 80*b*.  
     Joseph Hunt, 21.  
     Justin, 56.  
     Nathan, 19, 73.  
     Nathaniel Topliff, 35.  
**ALLEN** (Cont'd).  
     Orrin Peer, 78.  
     Ralph Willard, 65.  
     Stephen Merrill, 11.  
     Thaddeus, 17.  
     Thomas Prentiss, 36.  
     Willard Spencer, 59.  
     William, 24, 84, 91.  
     William Henry, 61, 104.  
**ALLIBONE**, Samuel Austin, 102.  
**ALOFSSEN**, Salomon, 103, 127.  
**AMES**, Azel, Jr., 31.  
     Ellis, 90.  
     Frank Morton, 66.  
     Frederick Lothrop, 64.  
     John Davis, 56.  
     Oakes, 44.  
     Oakes Angier, 68.  
     Oliver, 45, 67.  
     Samuel, 91.  
**AMMIDOWN**, Holmes, 25.  
**AMORY**, James Sullivan, 68.  
     Thomas Coffin, Jr., 14.  
**ANDERSON**, John Farwell, 57.  
     William S., 31.  
**ANDREW**, John Albion, 27.  
     John Forrester, 51.  
**ANDREWS**, Christopher Columbus, 11.  
     Elisha Benjamin, 77.  
     Ebenezer Turell, 81.  
     Frank William, 75.  
     Samuel, 7.  
     William Turell, 4, 44.  
**ANGIER**, Joseph, 22.  
**ANTHONY**, John Gould, 58.  
**APOLLONIO**, Nicholas Alessandro, 20.  
**APPLETON**, John, 91.  
     Nathan, 11, 82.  
     Samuel, 81.  
     William, 27.  
     William Sumner, 20.  
**APTHORP**, William Perkins, 18.  
**ARMSTRONG**, Edward, 97.  
     Samuel Turell, 2.  
**ARNOLD**, Ebenezer Cyril, 107.  
**ARTHUR**, Chester Alan, 80.  
**ATHERTON**, Samuel, 46.  
**ATWILL**, Richard Ingalls, 64.  
**ATWOOD**, Charles, 12.  
     Edward Sumner, 27.  
**AUSTIN**, James Walker, 54.  
**AVERILL**, Roger, 41.  
**AVERY**, Abraham, 31.  
     Edward, 56.  
     George Whitefield, 38.  
     Walter Titus, 50.  
**AYER**, Adams, 22.  
     Frederick Fanning, 62.  
     James Bourne, 66.  
**AYERS**, George David, 76.  
**BABCOCK**, Samuel Brazer, 94.  
**BABSON**, John James, 92.  
     Robert Tillinghast, 80*a*.  
**BACHE**, William, 102.  
**BACHELDER**, Josiah Giles, 47.  
**BACON**, Ezekiel, 95.  
     Francis Walker, 53.  
     John William, 30.  
     Leonard, 90.  
     William Johnson, 115.  
**BAGBY**, George William, 108.  
**BAILEY**, John Eglington, 123.  
     Lewis Brooks, 34.  
     Robert Morris, 36.  
     Robert Maurice, Jr., 61.  
     William Wallace, 72.  
**BAKER**, Amos, 18.  
     Daniel Weld, 72.  
     Edmund James, 50.  
     Edward Howard, 121.  
     John Israel, 8.  
     William Emerson, 17.  
**BALCH**, David Moore, 62.  
     Francis Vergnies, 78.  
**BALDWIN**, Aaron Charles, 40.  
     Byron Anastasius, 51.  
     Charles Candee, 115.  
     George William, 31.  
     John Dennison, 36.  
     Simeon Eben, 41.

- BALFOUR**, David Miller, 54.  
**BALL**, Abel, 31.  
**BALLARD**, James Morton, 38.  
     Joseph, 20.  
**BALLISTER**, Joseph Fennelly, 63.  
**BALLOU**, Frederick Milton, 69.  
     Russell Arnold, 63.  
**BANCROFT**, George, 81.  
     Sidney Capen, 39.  
**BARBOUR**, John Nathaniel, 52.  
**BARKER**, Edward Tobey, 35.  
**BARNARD**, Henry, 93.  
**BARNES**, Albert, 108.  
     William, 77.  
**BARR**, George Lyman, 42.  
**BARRETT**, Edwin Shepard, 57.  
     George Potter, 71.  
     James, 76.  
     Joseph Hartwell, 112.  
     William, 43.  
**BARROWS**, Horace Granville, 17.  
     John Henry, 64.  
     Samuel June, 63.  
     William, 61.  
**BARRY**, John Stetson, 11.  
     William, 94.  
**BARSTOW**, John, 16.  
     Josiah Whitney, 53.  
     Zedekiah Smith, 96.  
**BARTLET**, William Stoodley, 12.  
**BARTLETT**, John Russell, 38.  
     Shubael, 99.  
     Thomas Edward, 60.  
**BARTLEY**, Thomas Wells, 101.  
**BASSETT**, Elisha, 49.  
     Francis, 40.  
**BATCHELDER**, Samuel, 49.  
     Samuel, Jr., 23.  
**BATCHELLER**, Alfred Hubbard, 46.  
**BATES**, Benjamin Edward, 39.  
     Caleb, 3.  
     Isaac Chapman, 53.  
     Phineas, Jr., 56.  
     William, 19.  
     William Carver, 48.  
**BATTLES**, Frank Forbes, 48.  
     James Monroe, 34.  
**BAURY**, Alfred Louis, 95.  
**BAXTER**, James Phinney, 66.  
**BAYLEY**, Augustus Ramsay, 57.  
**BAYLIES**, William, 93.  
**BEAL**, Alexander, 13.  
     James Henry, 44.  
**BEAMAN**, Charles Cotesworth, 56.  
**BEAN**, Aaron Heywood, 45.  
**BEARD**, Alanson Wilder, 54.  
     Ithamar Warren, 11.  
**BECKWITH**, Henry Truman, 100, 127.  
**BEEBE**, James Madison, 28.  
**BEECHER**, Henry Ward, 106.  
**BEEDHAM**, Braylesford Harry, 123.  
**BELKNAP**, George Eugene, 63.  
     Rufus Richardson, 109.  
**BELL**, Albert Decatur Spaulter, 43.  
     Alexander Graham, 77.  
     Charles Henry, 37.  
     Charles Upham, 73.  
     John James, 37.  
     John William, 67.  
     Samuel Dana, 19, 94, 127.  
**BELLOWS**, Henry Whitney, 106.  
**BEMIS**, Charles Vose, 57.  
**BENEDICT**, William Leonard, 76.  
**BENHAM**, Henry Washington, 55, 122.  
**BENNETT**, Edmund Hatch, 43, 79.  
**BENSON**, Arthur Fitch, 79.  
**BENT**, Samuel Tucker, 64.  
     Silas, 121.  
**BENTON**, Austin Williams, 44.  
**BERRY**, Abel Blanchard, 32.  
**BETHUNE**, George Washington, 100.  
**BICKNELL**, Quincy, 51.  
     Thomas Williams, 45.  
     William Emery, 34.  
**BIGELOW**, Andrew, 5.  
     Frank Winthrop, 15.  
     George Brooks, 29.  
     Horatio Nelson, 14.  
     John, 35.  
     Timothy, 64.  
**BILL**, Ledyard, 113, 127.  
**BILLINGS**, Frederick, 76.  
**BINNEY**, Charles James Fox, 6.  
     Horace, 86.  
     William Cushing, 97.  
**BISHOP**, Joseph Pinckney Ponsby, 68.  
     Robert Roberts, 66.  
     Thomas Wetmore, 80.  
**BLACK**, James Wallace, 47.  
**BLAIKIE**, Alexander, 13.  
**BLAKE**, Arthur Welland, 71.  
     Charles Morris, 120.  
     Francis Everett, 50.  
     George Baty, 27.  
     John Harrison, 4.  
     John Lauris, 101, 103.  
     Mortimer, 97.  
     Pynson, 23.  
**BLAKE** (Cont'd).  
     Samuel, 23.  
     Stanton, 60.  
**BLAKEMORE**, John Eli, 79.  
**BLANCHARD**, George Dana Boardman, 14.  
**BLASLAND**, Edward Bou-telle, 72.  
**BLATCHFORD**, Eliphalet Wickes, 38.  
**BLENKIN**, George Beatson, 117.  
**BLISS**, Cornelius Newton, 30.  
     Edward Penniman, 63.  
     Henry Penniman, 806.  
     Richard, Jr., 52.  
     Sylvester, 8.  
**BOARDMAN**, Halsey Joseph, 29.  
     Samuel Lane, 53.  
**BODFISH**, Joshua Peter, 57.  
**BODGE**, George Madison, 55.  
**BOLTON**, Charles Knowles, 76.  
     Robert, 113.  
**BOLTWOOD**, Lucius Manlius, 92.  
**BOND**, George William, 38.  
     Henry, 89.  
     Joseph Blackburne, 108.  
**BONSALL**, Spencer, 118.  
**BORDEN**, Nathaniel Briggs, 23.  
**BOSSON**, Albert Davis, 80.  
**BOTFIELD**, Beriah, 110.  
**BOURNE**, Edward Emerson, 33.  
     BOUTELLE, John Alonzo, 13.  
     BOUTON, Nathaniel, 93.  
     BOUTWELL, Francis Marion, 59.  
     George Sewall, 68.  
**BOWDITCH**, Charles Pickering, 64.  
**BOWDLEAR**, William Augustus, 61.  
**BOWEN**, Charles James, 108.  
     Edward Eaton, 104.  
     Henry Chandler, 104.  
**BOWERS**, Dwight Eliot, 77.  
**BOWMAN**, Selwin Zadock, 23.  
**BOYD**, John, 56.  
**BOYDEN**, Amos Josiah, 61.  
**BOYNTON**, David Atherton, 19.  
     Edmund, 10.  
     Everett, 80.  
     Henry, 37.  
**BRACKETT**, Jeffrey Richardson, 68.  
**BRADBURY**, Horace Dennison, 51.  
     John Merrill, 11.  
**BRADFORD**, Charles Frederick, 38.  
     Joseph Russell, 56.

**BRADFORD** (Cont'd).

- Lewis, 90.  
 William Bowes, 27.  
**BRADISH**, Frank Eliot, 69.  
 Luther, 103.  
**BRADLEE**, Caleb Davis, 15.  
 John Tisdale, 22.  
 Thomas, 106.  
**BRADLEY**, Benjamin, 62.  
 Charles, 49.  
 Charles William, 90.  
**BRAGG**, Henry Willard, 54.  
**BRAYTON**, George Arnold,  
 92.  
**BRECHIN**, William Pitt, 78.  
**BRECK**, Charles, 111.  
 Charles Henry Bass, 63.  
 Samuel, 83.  
**BREVOORT**, James Carson,  
 104.  
**BREWER**, William Augustus,  
 22.  
**BREWSTER**, Frank, 80.  
 George Gaines, 96.  
 Lot Edward, 91.  
**BRIDGE**, Samuel James, 7,  
 55.  
**BRIGGS**, George Nixon, 82.  
 Lloyd Vernon, 77.  
 Oliver Leonard, 72.  
 Richard, 18.  
**BRIGHT**, Henry, 9.  
 Jonathan Brown, 8.  
 William Ellery, 64.  
**BRINLEY**, Francis, 8.  
 Francis William, 104.  
**BROCK**, Robert Alonzo, 118.  
**BROCKETT**, Linus Pierpont,  
 95.  
**BRODHEAD**, John Minor,  
 50.  
 John Romeyn, 99.  
**BROOKS**, Alfred Mansfield,  
 806.  
 Edward, 37.  
 Gorham, 12.  
 Henry Chardon, 8.  
 Henry Mason, 16.  
 John Wood, 44.  
 Luke, Jr., 16.  
 Sidney, 56.  
 Walter Frederic, 76.  
 William Gray, 8, 80a.  
 William Henry, 34.  
**BROWN**, Alexander, 121.  
 Asa Warren, 98.  
 Calvin, 41.  
 David Henry, 48.  
 Francis Henry, 54, 76.  
 Frederick, 117.  
 George Henry, 29.  
 Hayden, 35.  
 Howard Nicholson, 806.  
 John Coffin Jones, 36.

**BROWN** (Cont'd).

- John Freeman, 77.  
 John Marshall, 36.  
 John Nicholas, 71.  
 Joseph Willard, 62.  
 Nehemiah, 34.  
 William Locke, 8.  
**BROWNE**, George Morgan,  
 65.  
**BROWNELL**, Frank, 70.  
 Harry Clay, 70.  
**BRUCE**, William Downing, 97.  
**BRUNS**, John Dickson, 104.  
**BRYAN**, John Randolph, 117.  
**BRYANT**, David, 18.  
 Hubbard Winslow, 19.  
 Hubbard Winslow Dyer, 19.  
 William Cullen, 100.  
**BRUCE**, James, 87.  
**BUCK**, James Smith, 108.  
**BUCKINGHAM**, John Al-  
 bert, 806.  
 William Alfred, 38.  
**BUCKMAN**, Bowen, 10.  
 Edwin Dawson, 102.  
**BUDINGTON**, William Ives,  
 4, 96.  
**BUGBEE**, Edwin Holmes, 41.  
**BULFINCH**, Thomas, 2.  
**BULKLEY**, Joseph Edmund,  
 100.  
**BULLARD**, Otis Brigham, 30.  
**BULLOCK**, Alexander Hamil-  
 ton, 32.  
 Augustus George, 806.  
**BUNKER**, Charles, 16.  
**BURDAKIN**, John Howard,  
 64.  
**BURGESS**, Benjamin Frank-  
 lin, 39.  
 Ebenezer, 26.  
 Edward, 109.  
**BURKE**, Henry Farnham, 125.  
 John Bernard (Sir), 85, 98.  
 Samuel Constantine, 121.  
 William Alvord, 19.  
**BURNAP**, George Washing-  
 ton, 106.  
**BURNETT**, Joseph, 58.  
 Waldo, 71.  
**BURNHAM**, Edward Payson,  
 38.  
 Samuel, 16.  
**BURR**, Charles Chauncy, 28.  
 Chauncey Rea, 74.  
**BURRAGE**, Alvah Augustus,  
 14.  
**BURRELL**, James, 122.  
 Randall Gardner, 51.  
**BUSH**, Edward, 28.  
 Francis, Jr., 33.  
 Frederic Thomas, 21.  
 James Phillips, 34.  
 Solon Wanton, 23.

**BUSHNELL**, Charles Ira,  
105.

- BUTLER**, Caleb, 91.  
 Edward Knowles, Jr., 76.  
 Ellery Channing, 52.  
 James Davie, 93.  
 John Haskell, 57.  
 Peter, 39.  
**BUTTRICK**, John Adams, 47.  
 Sidney Homer, 70.  
**BYINGTON**, Ezra Hoyt, 75.

- CABOT**, William Pelby, 43.  
**CADY**, Charles Warner, 96.  
**CALDWELL**, Charles Henry  
 Bromedge, 13.  
 Merritt, 95.  
**CAMPBELL**, Charles, 109.  
 John George Edward Henry  
 Douglas Sutherland, 86.  
 John Roy, 119.  
 Gilbert Edward (Sir), 120.  
 William Willred, 75.

**CANDAGE**, Rufus George  
Frederick, 57.

- CANDLER**, John Wilson, 19.  
**CAPEN**, Nahum, 65.  
**CARLETON**, Hiram, 16.  
**CARLTON**, William Tolman,  
 50.

**CARPENTER**, Amos Bug-  
bee, 94.  
Charles Carroll, 71.

- CARR**, Samuel John, 90.  
**CARRUTH**, Herbert Schaw,  
 57.

**CARTER**, Alfred Gowing, 54.  
John Wilkins, 80a.  
Oliver, 12.  
Robert Inglee, 75.**CARY**, Alexander Claxton, 49.  
Edward Montague, 29.  
George Lovell, 108.**CASEY**, Thomas Lincoln, 67.  
**CASGRAIN**, Henri Raymond  
(L'Abbé), 118.**CASS**, Lewis, 83.  
**CASWELL**, Alexis, 43.  
**CAVERLY**, Robert Boody,  
35.**CHACE**, Benjamin Allen, 56.  
Isaac Borden, 40.  
Oliver, 35.  
(See CHASE.)**CHADBOURNE**, Paul  
Ansel, 64.  
Thomas, 27.**CHAFFIN**, William Ladd, 68.

- CHAMBERLAIN**, Dexter  
 Harrington, 33.  
 Mellen, 90.  
 Nathan Burnett, 41.  
 Nathan Henry, 15, 108.

- CHAMBERLAYNE**, Charles Frederic, 80b.  
**CHAMBRE**, Albert St. John, 64.  
**CHAMPLIN**, John Denison, Jr., 121.  
**CHAMPNEY**, Addison Weld, 109.  
 George Mather, 10.  
 Samuel Trowbridge, 106.  
**CHANDLER**, George, 20.  
 Seth, 91.  
 William Eaton, 68.  
**CHANNING**, Walter, 80a.  
**CHAPIN**, Alonzo Bowen, 12.  
 Edwin Hubbell, 106.  
 Nathaniel Gates, 28.  
**CHAPMAN**, Frederick William, 19.  
**CHARNOCK**, Richard Stephen, 110.  
**CHASE**, Charles Augustus, 80.  
 Franklin, 107.  
 George Bigelow, 40.  
 George Wingate, 23.  
 James Morss, 11.  
 Jotham Gould, 36.  
 Jotham Sewall, 35.  
 Thomas, 80b.  
 William Henry, 10.  
 (See CHACE.)  
**CHAUNCEY**, Charles, 68.  
 Elihu, 72.  
 Nathaniel, 91, 127.  
 William, 93.  
**CHENEY**, Benjamin Pierce, 42.  
**CHESTER**, Joseph Lemuel, 111.  
**CHICKERING**, Benjamin, 22.  
 Thomas Edward, 47.  
**CHILD**, Addison, 9.  
 Daniel Franklin, 43.  
 Dudley Richards, 42.  
 Isaac, 4.  
**CHILSON**, Gardner, 47. [96.  
**CHIPMAN**, Richard Manning.  
**CHOATE**, Rufus, 82.  
**CHURCH**, Henry Augustus, 64.  
 Samuel, 96.  
**CHURCHILL**, Gardner Asaph, 70.  
**CLAFLIN**, William, 44.  
**CLAPP**, David, 33.  
 Ebenezer, 50.  
 Otis, 44.  
 William Warland, Jr., 21.  
**CLARK**, Aaron, 101.  
 Arthur March, 71.  
 Arthur March Pius, 71.  
 Benjamin Cutler, 72.  
 David Oakes, 55.  
 Edmund Sanford, 71.  
 Edward Warren, 25.  
 Frank Gray, 72.  
**CLARK** (Cont'd).  
 George Faber, 50, 100.  
 Henry, 11.  
 Henry Grafton, 28.  
 James Wilson, 13.  
 John, 35.  
 John Taylor, 56.  
 Jonas Gilman, 71.  
 Joshua Victor Hopkins, 99.  
 Luther, 60.  
 Oliver Richardson, 63.  
 Randolph Marshall, 34.  
 Sereno Dickinson, 53.  
 William Smith, 49.  
**CLARKE**, Dorus, 25.  
 George Kuhn, 60.  
 Henry Martyn, 40.  
 Henry Steele, 104.  
 Hovey Kilburn, 101.  
 James Freeman, 22.  
 James William, 71.  
 Robert, 115.  
 Samuel Curtis, 34.  
 Samuel Fulton, 98.  
 Thomas William, 54.  
**CLAY**, Henry, 83.  
**CLEVELAND**, Charles Douglas, 17.  
 Charles Harley, 105.  
**CLEVELAND**, Charles Dexter, 105.  
 Edmund James, 66.  
**CLIFFORD**, Nathan, 86.  
**COBB**, Samuel Crocker, 23.  
 William Henry, 76.  
**COBURN**, Daniel Jennings, 17.  
 Ethan Nelson, 48.  
**COCHRANE**, Gerry Whiting, 47.  
**CODMAN**, Arthur, 61.  
 Arthur Amory, 61.  
 George Calvin, 70.  
 Ogden, 26.  
 Robert, 27.  
**COFFIN**, Charles Carleton, 31.  
 Joshua, 90.  
 Nathaniel Wheeler, 4.  
 William Edward, 44, 66.  
**COGGESHALL**, William Turner, 111.  
**COGSWELL**, Edward Russell, 50.  
 George, 53.  
 John Bear Doane, 58.  
 Joseph Green, 104.  
 William, 62.  
**COLBURN**, Charles, 30.  
 Jeremiah, 17.  
**COLBY**, Harrison Gray Otis, 5.  
**COLEMAN**, Lyman, 115.  
**COLESWORTHY**, Daniel Clement, 8.  
**COLTON**, Chauncey, 95.  
 Reuben, 80b.  
**COMSTOCK**, William Ogilvie, 29.  
**CONANT**, Arnold William, 10.  
 Charles Francis, 68.  
 Ezra, 66.  
**CONGAR**, Samuel Hays, 100.  
**CONNOLLY**, Arthur Theodore, 78.  
**CONTE**, Joseph André Casimir, 118.  
**CONVERSE**, Elisha Slade, 47.  
 James Cogswell, 47.  
 James Wheaton, 47.  
 Joshua Perkins, 20.  
**COOK**, Henry, 51.  
**COOKE**, George Willis, 69.  
 Henry Allen, 64.  
 Joseph Jesse, 54.  
**COOLIDGE**, Austin Jacobs, 21.  
**COOPER**, Peter, 101.  
**COOTE**, Charles Henry, 122.  
**COPE**, Gilbert, 110.  
**COPELAND**, Elisha, 17.  
**COPLEY**, John Singleton, 81.  
**COPP**, Joseph Addison, 18.  
**CORDNER**, John, 78, 107.  
**COREY**, Deloraine Pendre, 29.  
**CORLISS**, Augustus Whittemore, 118.  
**CORNELL**, William Mason, 14, 42, 107.  
**COTHREN**, William, 94.  
**COWLES**, William Wade, 8, 29.  
**COWLEY**, Charles, 39.  
**CRAFT**, George, 39.  
**CRAFTS**, William Francis, 61.  
**CRANCH**, William, 82.  
**CRANDALL**, Hiram Burr, 39.  
**CRANE**, Andrew Fuller, 103.  
 Denzell Mansfield, 20.  
 John Calvin, 77.  
 Joshua Eddy, 33.  
 Silas Axtell, 44.  
**CREECH**, Samuel Walley, Jr. 31.  
**CREHORE**, Charles Frederic, 80a.  
**CROCKER**, Alvah, 38, 80a.  
 Samuel Leonard, 52.  
 Uriel, 12.  
 Uriel Haskell, 79.  
**CROLLALANZA**, Jean Baptiste de (Chevalier), 121.  
**CROMBIE**, William Augustus, 80a.  
**CROOKS**, James Warham, 16.  
**CROSBY**, James, 98.  
 Nathan, 31.  
**CROSWELL**, Andrew, 30.  
**CROZIER**, Hiram Parker, 107.  
**CRUFT**, George Theodore, 72.  
**CUDWORTH**, Warren Hand-dell, 21.

- CUMMINGS**, Ariel Ivers, 16.  
Horace Stuart, 68.  
John, Jr., 26.
- CUNNINGHAM**, Henry  
Winchester, 79.
- CURRIER**, John McNab, 65.
- CURTIS**, Daniel Bates, 17.  
George William, 87, 123.  
Nathaniel, 27.
- CUSHING**, Abel, 26, 82.  
Benjamin, 74.  
Caleb, 93.  
Christopher, 34.  
George Shattuck, 58.  
James Royal, 95.  
Lawrence Brown, 51.  
Theodore, 95.  
Thomas, 22.  
William, 51.  
William Theodore, 113.
- CUSHMAN**, David Quimby,  
32.  
Henry Wyles, 20, 94.
- CUTLER**, Curtis, 20.  
Elisha Pomeroy, Jr., 39.  
Samuel, 41.
- CUTTER**, Abram Edmands, 24.  
Marshall Munroe, 70.  
William Richard, 44.
- CUTTS**, Hampden, 32.
- DABNEY**, Frederick, 80a.
- DA COSTA**, Jacob M., 114.  
(See DE COSTA.)
- DAGGETT**, John, 89.
- DALE**, Ebenezer, 45.  
Edward Irving, 38.
- DALRYMPLE**, Edwin Augustine, 85, 107.
- DAME**, Abraham Annis, 25.  
Charles Chase, 27.
- DAMON**, Albert Forster, 48.  
Daniel Edwin, 48.  
Samuel Chenery, 120.
- DANFORTH**, Allen, 80a.
- DANE**, Francis, 46.
- DANIELL**, Moses Grant, 37.
- DANIELS**, George, 40.  
Nathan Hagar, 38, 78.
- DARLING**, Charles William,  
125.
- DARLINGTON**, William,  
103.
- DARRAH**, Robert Kendall, 68.
- DAVENPORT**, Amzi Benedict, 97.  
Bennett Franklin, 58.  
Henry, 7.
- DAVIDS**, Thomas William, 113.
- DAVIES**, William Gilbert, 118.
- DAVIS**, Adolphus, 3.  
Andrew McFarland, 79.  
Benjamin Baker, 40.
- DAVIS** (Cont'd).  
Charles Henry, 98.  
Charles Henry Stanley, 38.  
Charles Thornton, 76.  
Edward Livingston, 80.  
Edward Swain, 35.  
George Lucien, 55.  
George Thomas, 94.  
Gilbert Asa, 37.  
Horace, 68.  
Horatio, 67.  
Isaac, 8.  
Isaac P., 83.  
John, 83.  
Nathaniel Morton, 5.  
Nicholas Darnell, 126.  
William Jackson, 103.
- DAWSON**, Charles Carroll, 64.  
Henry Barton, 105.
- DAY**, George Edward, 94.  
Horace, 91.  
Thomas, 93.
- DEAN**, Amos, 108.  
John, 7.  
John Ward, 7.  
Nicholas, 94.  
William, 120.
- DEANE**, Charles, 2.  
John Bathurst, 93.  
William Reed, 2.
- DEARBORN**, Edmund Batchelder, 3.  
Henry Alexander Scammell, 93.
- DEBLOIS**, Stephen Grant, 51.
- DE COSTA**, Benjamin Franklin, 30, 116.  
(See DA COSTA.)
- DEERING**, Henry, 58.
- DENISON**, John Newton, 47.
- DENNET**, William Henry, 31.
- DENNETT**, Thomas Simes,  
23.
- DENNY**, Daniel, 40.  
George Parkman, 45.
- DE NORMANDIE**, James,  
80.
- DENSMORE**, Lyman Willard, 72.
- DEPEYSTER**, Frederic, 103.  
John Watts, 106.
- DERBY**, Elias Hasket, 54.
- DEWEY**, Charles Augustus, 83.  
Francis Henshaw, 68.
- DEWING**, Benjamin Hill, 67.
- DE WITT**, Francis, 15.  
Thomas, 103.
- DEXTER**, Henry Martyn, 26.  
John Haven, 55.
- DICKERSON**, Mahlon, 83.
- DICKINSON**, John Woodbridge, 65.  
William Leverett, 96.
- DILLAWAY**, Charles Knapp,  
14.
- DIMOCK**, Andrew, 59.
- DINSMORE**, Charles McKenzie, 23.
- DITSON**, Oliver, 45.
- DIX**, John Adams, 117.
- DIXON**, Benjamin Homer, 7,  
112.
- DOANE**, John, Jr., 8.  
Thomas, 78.
- DODD**, Stephen, 97.
- DODGE**, John Calvin, 50.  
Reuben Rawson, 56.
- DOGGETT**, William Elkanah,  
113.
- DOOLITTLE**, Mark, 95.
- DORR**, Henry Gustavus, 80.  
Samuel, 32.
- DORRANCE**, Oliver Brastow,  
23.
- DORSEY**, James Francis, 70.
- DOUGLAS**, Benjamin, 41.  
Charles Henry James, 59.  
Henry Francis, 60.
- DOW**, Joseph, 90.
- D'OYLEY**, John Henry Evans,  
125, 127.  
Marquis, 125, 127.
- DRAKE**, Benjamin, 94.  
Charles Daniel, 122.  
Daniel, 93.  
Francis Samuel, 18, 112.  
George Bernard, 40.  
Josiah, 65.  
Samuel Adams, 52.  
Samuel Gardner, 1, 84.
- DRAPER**, Abijah Weld, 15.  
Daniel, 10.  
Lyman Copeland, 99.
- DREW**, Charles Acton, 69.
- DROWNE**, Henry Thayer,  
110.
- DRUMMOND**, Josiah Hayden, 61.
- DRURY**, Otis, 54.
- DUANE**, William, 100.
- DU BOIS**, Robert Patterson,  
111.  
William Ewing, 110.
- DUDLEY**, Dean, 12.  
George Anson, 101.  
Levi Edwin, 75.  
William, Jr., 102.
- DUNCKLEE**, Charles Tilton,  
31.
- DUNHAM**, Josiah, Jr., 11.  
Thomas Harrison, Jr., 35.
- DUNNING**, John Frederick,  
10.
- DUPEE**, James Alexander, 40.
- DURANT**, William Bullard, 55.
- DURFEE**, Calvin, 95.  
Job, 94.  
Nathan, 40.
- DURRIE**, Daniel Steele, 105.

- DUYCKINCK**, Evert Augustus, 100.  
George Long, 100.
- DWIGHT**, Benjamin Woodbridge, 115.  
Theodore, 106.  
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 76.
- DYER**, Ebenezer Porter, 31.
- EARL**, Hezekiah, 23.
- EARLE**, Pliny, 73.
- EASTMAN**, Albert Lorenzo, 70.  
Ambrose, 38.  
Edmund Tucker, 18.  
Lucius Root, 29.
- EATON**, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 75.  
John, 126.  
Lilley, 43, 95.  
Warren Everett, 40.
- EDDY**, Caleb, 4.  
Richard, Jr., 104.  
Robert Henry, 52.
- EDES**, Henry Herbert, 35.
- EDGERLY**, James Albert, 60.
- EDMANDS**, Thomas Franklin, 78.
- EDWARDS**, Henry, 32.  
Jonathan, 62.  
Tryon, 95.
- EGGLESTON**, Edward, 124.
- EGLE**, William Henry, 122.
- ELA**, Richard, 80b.  
Walter, 80b.
- ELDER**, Charles Ronello, 64.  
Janus Granville, 55. [20.]
- ELDRIDGE**, John Seabury, 125.
- ELIOT**, Ellsworth, 125.  
Samuel Atkins, 4.  
William Greenleaf, 106.
- ELLERY**, Harrison, 28.
- ELLIOT**, George Perkins, 55.
- ELLIOTT**, George Millard, 51.
- ELLIS**, Charles Mayo, 5.  
John Harvard, 23.  
Rowland, 71.  
Sumner, 30.  
Warren Bartlett, 78.  
William Smith, 114.
- ELTON**, Romeo, 93.
- ELY**, William, 92.
- EMERSON**, And, 17.  
Warren, 56.
- EMERY**, Francis Faulkner, 62.  
George Edwin, 39.  
Isaac, 25.  
John Simpson, 59.  
Samuel Hopkins, 66, 101.  
William Henry, 58.
- EMMONS**, Stephen, 20.
- ENDICOTT**, Charles, 30.  
Charles Moses, 94.
- ENDICOTT** (Cont'd).  
Edward Marion, 25.  
Eugene Francis, 57.  
Frederic, 80.  
George Monroe, 55.  
William, Jr., 45.  
William Ellis, 61.
- ENGELHARDT**, Conrad, 115.  
ENSLIGN, Charles Sidney, 77.
- ESTABROOKS**, John Russell, 116.
- ESTY**, Constantine Canaris, 56.
- EUSTIS**, William Tracy, 73.
- EVANS**, (D'Oyley) John Henry, 125, 127.
- EVERETT**, Edward, 3.  
Edward Franklin, 21.  
George Henry, 34.  
Percival Lowell, 27.
- EWER**, Charles, 1.  
Peter Folger, 95.
- FABENS**, Francis Alfred, 103.
- FAIRBANKS**, Horace, 63.  
Stephen, 30.
- FAHNESTOCK**, George Wolff, 115, 127.
- FALES**, Henry Edwin, 62.  
Stephen, 91.
- FARISH**, Greggs Joseph, 110.
- FARLEY**, Frederick Augustus, 107.
- FARLOW**, Charles Frederic, 67.
- FARNHAM**, Luther, 12, 62.
- FARNSWORTH**, Ezra, 42.  
Ezra, Jr., 71.  
James Delap, 92.
- FARNUM**, Darius Daniels, 35.
- FARRAR**, Timothy, 7, 84.
- FARRINGTON**, Ebenezer Trescott, 46.
- FARWELL**, John Whittemore, 62.  
Stephen Thurston, 9.
- FAUNCE**, Walter Hamlet, 65.
- FAWCETT**, Alfred, 49.
- FEARING**, Albert, 5, 39.  
Andrew Coatsworth, Jr., 71.
- FELLOWS**, Charles Sumner, 26, 119.  
George Marshall, 78.
- FELT**, Joseph Barlow, 6, 84, 89.
- FELTON**, Cornelius Conway, 84.
- FENNO**, John Brooks, 53.
- FESSENDEN**, Francis, 70.  
Guy Mannering, 92.  
John Milton, 68.
- FIELD**, David Dudley, 95.  
Henry Martyn, 108.  
Osgood, 115.
- FIELD** (Cont'd).  
Walbridge Abner, 80a.  
William Everts, 69.
- FILLMORE**, Millard, 84, 99.  
(See PHILLIMORE.)
- FINOTTI**, Joseph Maria, 34.
- FIRTH**, Abraham, 33.
- FISH**, Benjamin, 113.  
James Dean, 112.
- FISHER**, Alvin Lane, 42.  
Aron Estey, 19.  
George Purnell, 112.  
Warren, Jr., 47.
- FISKE**, Andrew, 80.  
George Jenckes, 31.
- FITTS**, James Hill, 34.
- FLANDERS**, Henry, 108.
- FLETCHER**, Calvin, 109, 127.
- FLINT**, Charles Louis, 36.  
Charles Louis, Jr., 71.  
David Boardman, 64.
- FOGG**, Francis Brinley, 104.  
John Samuel Hill, 18.  
John Smith, 46.
- FOLEY**, William James, 33.
- FOLGER**, William Coleman, 97.
- FOLSOM**, Albert Alonzo, 61.  
George, 91.
- FOOTE**, Elial Todd, 92.  
Henry Wilder, 69.
- FORBES**, John Murray, 67.  
Robert Bennett, 43.
- FORMAN**, Jacob Gilbert, 107.
- FORSAITH**, Francis Flint, 70.
- FORSYTH**, Edward Jacob, 31.
- FORSYTH**, Francis Flint, 70.  
Frederic Gregory, 62.
- FOSTER**, Dudley, 60.  
Ebenezer Brewer, 29.  
Herman, 50.  
John, 38.  
Joseph, 123.  
William, 22.  
William Eaton, 62.  
(See FORSTER.)
- FOWLE**, William Bentley, 26.
- FOWLER**, Frank Field, 28.  
Moses Field, 28.  
Samuel Page, 25.  
William Chauncey, 27.
- FOX**, Gustavus Vasa, 55.  
John Lawrence, 16.
- FRANCIS**, Convers, 93.  
John Wakefield, 100.
- FREELAND**, Charles William, 40.
- FREEMAN**, Edward Augustus, 87, 124.
- FRENCH**, Aaron Davis Weld, 68.  
Benjamin Vinton, 2.  
Eli, 102.  
Francis, 29.  
Francis Ormond, 68.

- FRENCH** (Cont'd).  
 Henry Waterman, 24.  
 John Davis Williams, 69.  
 Jonathan, 36, 91.  
 William Estabrook, 20.
- FROST**, John, 90.
- FROTHINGHAM**, Octavius  
 Brooks, 106.  
 Richard, Jr., 1.  
 Thomas Goddard, 73.
- FROUDE**, James Anthony, 87,  
 125.
- FRYE**, Theophilus Clinton, 23.
- FULLER**, Arthur Greenwood,  
 57.  
 Benjamin Athorp Gould, 40.  
 Elisha, 7.  
 Henry Holton, 7.  
 Henry Weld, 26.  
 Melville Weston, 88.  
 Stephen Palmer, 5.
- FULLERTON**, Bradford  
 Morton, 73.
- FURNEAUX**, Charles, 59.
- FURNESS**, William Henry,  
 107.
- FUTHEY**, John Smith, 111.
- GAFFIELD**, Thomas, 19.
- GALE**, Nathaniel, 35.
- GALLATIN**, Abraham Al-  
 fonsé Albert, 82.  
 Albert, 82.
- GALLOUPE**, Charles Wil-  
 liam, 73.
- GAMMELL**, William, 44, 95.
- GARDINER**, Asa Bird, 124.
- GARDNER**, John, 37.  
 Johnson, 32.  
 William Sewell, 35.
- GARFIELD**, James Freeman  
 Dana, 57.
- GASTON**, William, 49.
- GATES**, Gardiner Paine, 22.
- GAY**, Charles Merrick, 61.  
 Erastus Emmons, 113.  
 Frederic Lewis, 58.  
 George Washington, 60.  
 Julius, 77.
- GENTLEE**, Thomas Preston,  
 96.
- GERHART**, Emanuel Vogel,  
 101.
- GERRY**, Charles Frederic, 21.
- GIBBS**, George, 94.  
 Nathan Bourne, 45.
- GILBERT**, Daniel, 6.  
 John Clark, 72.  
 Samuel Henry, 11.  
 Washington, 21.
- GILES**, Alfred Ellenwood, 15.
- GILL**, Augustus, 21.
- GILMAN**, Marcus Davis, 49.
- GLADSTONE**, William  
 Ewart, 80.
- GLIDDEN**, William Taylor, 47.
- GLOVER**, Alfred Kingsley, 77.  
 Joseph Beale, 50.  
 Lloyd, 12.
- GODDARD**, Delano Alexan-  
 der, 42.
- GOODELL**, Abner Cheney, Jr.,  
 26.
- GOODWIN**, Eben, 101.  
 James Junius, 70.  
 Nathaniel, 92.  
 William Frederick, 21.
- GOOKIN**, Charles Bailey, 62.  
 Samuel Henry, 49.
- GOOLD**, William, 50.
- GORDON**, George Augustus,  
 58.  
 George William, 52.
- GOSS**, Elbridge Henry, 41.
- GOULD**, Benjamin Athorp, 72.  
 Robert, Jr., 20.
- GOULDING**, Frank Palmer,  
 80b.
- GOWING**, Henry Augustus, 48.
- GRAHAM**, James Duncan, 108.
- GRANT**, Donald Fraser, 53.  
 Hiram Ulysses, 86.  
 Seth Hastings, 105.  
 Ulysses Simpson, 86.
- GRAVES**, Thomas Eugene, 13.
- GRAVINA**, Vincenzo Paliz-  
 zolo, 126.
- GRAY**, Frederic Turell, 3.  
 George Frederick, 62.  
 George Zabriskie, 61.
- GREGG**, Alexander, 118.
- GREEN**, George William, 53.  
 James Diman, 14.  
 John Orne, 64.  
 Joshua, 96.  
 Samuel Abbott, 19.  
 Samuel Swett, 79.  
 Walter Cooper, 40.
- GREENE**, Albert Gorton, 89.  
 Charles Augustus, 76.  
 Jeremiah Everts, 80.  
 William, 44.
- GREENLEAF**, Alfred, 109.  
 Daniel, 81.  
 Jonathan, 95.  
 Simon, 5.
- GREENOUGH**, Charles Pel-  
 ham, 58.  
 William Whitwell, 2.
- GREENWOOD**, Isaac John,  
 Jr., 106.  
 William Pitt, 3.
- GREGORY**, James, 23.  
 James John Howard, 70.
- GRIFFIS**, William Elliot, 74.
- GRIGSON**, Francis, 125.  
 William, 99.
- GRINNELL**, Charles Edward,  
 48.  
 James Seymour, 78, 116.
- GRISWOLD**, Charles Ed-  
 ward, 24.
- GROVES**, Henry Bott, 33.
- GUILD**, Calvin, Jr., 18.  
 Charles Henry, 40.  
 Curtis, 64.  
 Edward Chipman, 19.  
 Howard Redwood, 80.
- GUIZOT**, François Pierre Guil-  
 laume, 85.
- GUÝZ**, Armand, 58.
- HACK**, Christopher Amory, 57.
- HACKETT**, Frank Warren,  
 61.
- HADLEY**, Amos, 68.
- HADWEN**, Obadiah Brown,  
 63.
- HAGAR**, Eugene Bigelow, 69,  
 79.
- HAIGH**, John, 75.
- HAINES**, Andrew Mack, 113.  
 Elijah Middlebrook, 101.  
 William Pickering, 39.
- HALE**, Edward Everett, 4, 80a.  
 George Silsbee, 33.  
 Horatio, 122.  
 Horatio Emmons, 122.  
 Josiah Little, 57.  
 Richard Walden, 77.  
 Robert Safford, 115.  
 Salma, 93.  
 Theodore Poole, 36.
- HALL**, Andrew Townsend, 46.  
 Benjamin Homer, 110.  
 Charles Bingley, 23.  
 Dudley, 82.  
 Edwin, 96.  
 Granville Stanley, 80.  
 Hiland, 37.  
 Samuel, 62, 67.  
 Samuel Holden Parsons, 91.
- HAM**, Benjamin Franklin, 35.  
 Samuel Franklin, 70.
- HAMBLÉN**, David, 3.
- HAMILTON**, Alonzo Adams,  
 35.  
 Edward, 22.  
 Harry Fairfield, 73.  
 John Alexander, 76.  
 Nicholas Esterhazy Stephen Ar-  
 mvtage, 109.
- HAMLEN**, Nathaniel, 7.
- HAMLIN**, Hannibal, 94.
- HAMMOND**, George Warren,  
 57.  
 Isaac Weare, 75.  
 John Wilkes, 43.
- HAPGOOD**, George Grout, 111.  
 Warren, 73.

- HARBACH**, William Francis, 75.  
**HARBAUGH**, Henry, 101.  
**HARDEN**, William, 124.  
**HARDING**, Francis Low, 17.  
     George Warren, 47.  
     Willard Mason, 19.  
**HARDWICK**, Benjamin Cutler, 71.  
**HARDY**, John Henry, 60.  
**HARMAN**, Samuel Bickerton, 98.  
**HARRINGTON**, Leonard Bond, 47.  
**HARRIS**, Benjamin Winslow, 33.  
     Caleb Fiske, 44.  
     Edward Doubleday, 67.  
     Luther Metcalf, 9.  
     Robert William, 115.  
     Thomas Burdett, 20.  
     William Thaddeus, 3.  
**HARROD**, Henry, 99.  
**HART**, Charles Henry, 113.  
**HARTER**, David, 105.  
**HARVEY**, Matthew, 16.  
     Moses, 120.  
     Peter, 41.  
**HARWOOD**, Herbert Joseph, 80b.  
**HASKELL**, Daniel Noyes, 12.  
**HASKINS**, David Greene, 38.  
     David Greene, Jr., 38.  
     John, 11.  
     Ralph, 5, 55.  
**HASSAM**, John Tyler, 34.  
**HASTINGS**, Walter, 50.  
**HATCH**, Jarvis Malatiah, 110.  
**HATHEWAY**, Simon William, 58.  
**HAUGHTON**, James, 47.  
     (See HOUGHTON.)  
**HAVEN**, Franklin, 13.  
     Henry Philemon, 40.  
     Samuel Foster, 89.  
**HAWES**, Frank Mortimer, 77.  
**HAWKES**, Ezra, 49.  
**HAWKINS**, Alfred, 98.  
**HAWKS**, John Milton, 54.  
**HAWLEY**, Charles, 123.  
     Elias Sill, 11.  
**HAYDEN**, Henry Cornelius, 60.  
     Henry Rogers, 75.  
     Horace Edwin, 117.  
     William, 5.  
**HAYES**, Charles Wells, 58, 122.  
     Francis Brown, 18.  
     John Lord, 62.  
     Rutherford Birchard, 86.  
     Stephen Hobbs, 58.  
     Thomas McCulloch, 35.  
     William Allen, 24, 74.  
**HAYNES**, Guy Carleton, 8.
- HAYWARD**, Elijah, 98.  
     Isaac Davenport, 36.  
     (See HEYWOOD.)  
**HAZARD**, Rowland, 44.  
     Samuel, 97.  
**HAZEN**, Henry Allen, 56.  
     Thomas Joseph, 18.  
**HEALY**, John Plummer, 10.  
**HEARD**, John, 44.  
     John Trull, 29.  
     (See HURD.)  
**HEBARD**, Learned, 42.  
**HENRY**, Matthew Schropp, 110.  
**HENSHAW**, Daniel, 17, 110.  
     David, 83.  
     George Eddy, 18.  
     John, 2.  
     Joseph Lyman, 32.  
     Joshua Sidney, 105.  
**HEPWORTH**, George Hughes, 22.  
**HERSEY**, Alfred Cushing, 66.  
     Alfred Henry, 61.  
**HEWINS**, Charles Amasa, 49.  
**HEYWOOD**, John Healy, 106.  
     William Sweetser, 74.  
     (See HAYWARD.)  
**HIGGINSON**, Thomas Wentworth, 37.  
     Waldo, 3, 68.  
**HILDEBURN**, Charles Riché, 119.  
     Charles Swift Riché, 119.  
**HILDRETH**, Henry Orin, 24.  
     Samuel Prescott, 92.  
**HILL**, Clement Hugh, 43.  
     Don Gleason, 65.  
     Edward Judkins, 31.  
     Hamilton Andrews, 45.  
     James Edward Radford, 74.  
     John, 47.  
     Thomas, 85.  
**HILLS**, George Morgan, 125.  
**HILTON**, Gustavus Arthur, 76.  
     William, 20.  
**HINCKS**, Edward Winslow, 50.  
     William Bliss, 54.  
**HINDS**, Calvin Parkman, 18.  
**HINMAN**, Royal Ralph, 93.  
**HITCHCOCK**, John, 79.  
**HOADLY**, Charles Jeremy, 91.  
**HOAR**, George Frisbie, 73.  
     John Emory, 33.  
     Samuel, 82.  
**HOBART**, Henry Linsley, 32.  
     Peter, Jr., 21.  
**HOBBS**, Frederick, 95.  
**HOCKEY**, Joseph, 21.  
**HODGES**, Almon Danforth, 10.  
     Almon Danforth, Jr., 78.  
     Edward Fuller, 4.  
     Richard Manning, 30.
- HODGMAN**, Edwin Ruthven, 17.  
**HOES**, Roswell Randall, 120.  
**HOLDEN**, Austin Wells, 114.  
     Edward, 16.  
     Frederic Augustus, 110.  
     Luther Loud, 45.  
**HOLLAND**, Frederick West, 20.  
     Henry Ware, 56.  
**HOLLEY**, Alexander Hamilton, 41.  
**HOLLIS**, Benjamin Pratt, 21.  
     William Thomas, 36.  
**HOLME**, John Stanford, 105.  
**HOLMES**, Howland, 55.  
     Lemuel Le Baron, 76.  
     (See HOMES.)  
**HOLTON**, David Parsons, 37.  
**HOMANS**, Charles Dudley, 40.  
     Isaac Smith, 108.  
     John, 2d, 80a.  
**HOMES**, Henry Augustus, 114.  
**HOOKER**, Anson Parker, 36.  
**HOOPER**, John, 28.  
     Nathaniel Leech, 74.  
     Robert, 35.  
     Robert, Jr., 32.  
     Samuel, 14.  
     Samuel Hooper, 80a.  
     Thomas, Jr., 80b.  
**HOPKINSON**, Thomas, 11.  
**HOPPIN**, Nicholas, 26.  
**HORNBLOWER**, Joseph Courten, 94.  
**HORNE**, Edwin Temple, 66.  
**HORSFORD**, Eben Norton, 23.  
**HOSMER**, Charles Edward, 63.  
     George Washington, 106.  
**HOTCHKISS**, Frank Edwin, 54.  
**HOUGH**, Franklin Benjamin, 108.  
**HOUGHTON**, Henry Oscar, 71.  
     William Stevens, 46.  
     (See HAUGHTON.)  
**HOWARD**, Cecil Hampden Cutts, 125.  
     John Seaver, 28.  
     Joseph Jackson, 101.  
**HOWE**, Appleton, 33.  
     Archibald Murray, 80.  
     Elijah Franklin, 63.  
     Joseph, 104.  
     Theodore Lyman, 6.  
**HOWELL**, George Rogers, 114.  
**HOWLAND**, Asa, 24.  
     John, 91.  
     John Andrews, 92.

- HOYT**, Albert Harrison, 33.  
David Webster, 15.  
Francis Southack, 115.
- HUBBARD**, Charles Horace, 37.  
Charles Wells, 57.  
Edwin, 92.  
Fordyce Mitchell, 101.  
James Mascarene, 70.  
Josiah Woodbury, 18.  
Samuel, 82.
- HUCKINS**, Daniel Montgomery, 11.
- HUDSON**, Charles, 14.  
John Elbridge, 80a.
- HUGHES**, Charles, 117.  
Thomas, 109, 110.
- HUMPHREY**, Francis Josiah, 27.  
Henry Benjamin, 29.  
James, 109.  
Otis Milton, 41.
- HUMPHREYS**, Edward Rupert, 24.
- HUNNEWELL**, Horatio Hollis, 6, 44.  
James Frothingham, 36.
- HUNT**, Benjamin Peter, 104.  
Franklin, 50.  
Freeman, 92.  
Wellington La Garonne, 24.
- HUNTER**, Joseph, 96.
- HUNTINGTON**, Charles White, 80a.
- HUNTOON**, Benjamin, 24.  
Daniel Thomas Vose, 55.
- HURD**, John Codman, 52.  
(See HEARD.)
- HUTCHINGS**, William Vincent, 20.
- HUTCHINS**, Charles Lewis, 55.
- HYDE**, George Baxter, 65.  
James Francis Clark, 42.  
William, 40.
- INCHES**, John Chester, 80a.
- INGALLS**, William, 2.
- IRVING**, Washington, 83.
- JACKSON**, Frederick, 60.  
George Anson, 66.
- JAMESON**, Ephraim Orcutt, 62.
- JAQUES**, Francis, 43.
- JEFFRIES**, Walter Lloyd, 53.
- JENKS**, Henry Fitch, 33.  
Samuel Haynes, 7.  
William, 81.
- JENNESS**, John Scribner, 118.
- JENNISON**, Joseph Fowler, 51.  
Samuel, 9, 27.
- JEROME**, George Henry, 127.
- JESUP**, Henry Griswold, 69.
- JEWELL**, Harvey, 29.  
Marshall, 41.
- JEWETT**, Charles Coffin, 13.  
Jeremiah Peabody, 13.
- JILLSON**, David, 65.
- JOHNSON**, Charles Alfred, 79.  
Edward Francis, 79.  
Elliott Otis, 76.  
Enoch Stafford, 76.  
Francis Marshall, 45.  
George Dowdall, 52.  
Henry Flavel, 18.  
Samuel, 45.  
William Otis, 37.  
(See JONSON.)
- JOHNSTON**, John, 86.  
William Edwin, 105.
- JOHONNOT**, Andrew, 6.
- JONES**, Augustine, 61.  
Charles Augustus, 34, 64.  
Charles Colcock, Jr., 123.  
Eliphalet, 25.  
Frederick, 46.  
Henry, 33.  
Henry Hall, 9.  
Horatio Gates, Jr., 98.  
James Athearn, 89.  
James Hemphill, 53.  
Josiah Moore, 45.  
Leonard Augustus, 49.  
Nahum, 31.  
William, 10.
- JONSON**, George Washington, 26.
- JORDAN**, Eben Dyer, 39.  
Fritz Hermann, 64.  
John, Jr., 100.
- JUDKINS**, Edward Hill, 31.
- KEEP**, Nathan Cooley, 42.
- KEITH**, James Monroe, 24.
- KELLEY**, Elbridge Gerry, 43.  
William Henry, 3, 104.  
(See KELLY.)
- KELLOGG**, David Sherwood, 125.  
Day Otis, 15.  
Martin May, 28.
- KELLY**, Edward Albert, 68.  
George Washington, 60.  
(See KELLEY.)
- KENDALL**, George Augustus, 74.
- KENNARD**, Martin Parry, 42.  
William Henry, 75.
- KENT**, George, 111.  
James, 83.  
William, 51.
- KENYON**, Ralph Wood, 65, 122.
- KETCHAM**, Silas, 59.
- KETTELLE**, Jacob Quincy, 8.
- KIDDER**, Camillus, 99.  
Camillus George, 67.  
Edward, 97, 127.  
Edward Hartwell, 66.  
Frederic, 7.  
Henry Purkitt, 22.  
Jerome George, 27.  
Jerome Henry, 68.  
Samuel, 61.
- KILBOURNE**, Payne Kenyon, 94.
- KILBURN**, Samuel Smith, Jr., 13.
- KIMBALL**, Daniel, 44.  
Henry Colman, 39.  
Henry Hastings, 72.  
John Rogers, 12.  
Moses, 59.
- KING**, Carmi Emery, 28.  
Daniel Putnam, 95.  
Franklin, 45.  
John Alsop, 106.
- KINGMAN**, Abner Augustus, 27.  
Bradford, 24.  
Eliab, 109.
- KINGSBURY**, Addison, 101.  
John Dennison, 74.
- KINGSLEY**, James Luce, 93.
- KINNEAR**, Beverley Oliver, 56.
- KINSMAN**, Josiah Burnham, 41.
- KIP**, William Ingraham, 116.
- KIRTLAND**, Jared Potter, 113.
- KITTREDGE**, Abbott Eliot, 25.  
Jeremiah Chapman, 63.
- KNAPP**, Arthur Mason, 41.  
George Brown, 48.
- KNOTT**, James Reynolds, 49.
- KNOX**, Samuel Richardson, 55.
- KUHN**, George Horatio, 39.
- LADD**, Alexander Hamilton, 76.  
Babson Savilian, 75.  
John Savillian, 22.  
Warren, 70.  
William Henry, 22.
- LA FONTAINE**, Louis Hyppolite (Sir), 109.
- LAMB**, Thomas, 46.
- LAMBERT**, Thomas Ricker, 32.  
William Thomas, 56.
- LAMSON**, Alvan, 94.
- LANCASTER**, Daniel, 92.
- LANE**, Ebenezer, 102.  
James Pillsbury, 39.
- LAPHAM**, Increase Allen, 109.  
William Berry, 53.

- LARKIN**, Alfred Otis, 63.  
**LARNED**, Charles, 67.  
 Joseph Gay Eaton, 41.  
**LATHAM**, Williams, 31.  
**LATHROP**, William McCrackan, 14.  
**LATROBE**, John Hazlehurst Bonneval, 113.  
**LATTING**, John Jordan, 116.  
**LAURIAT**, Charles Emelius, 36.  
**LAVALLE**, José Antonio de, 120.  
**LAWRENCE**, Abbott, 4, 55, 79.  
 Amos, 82.  
 Amos Adams, 6.  
 Edward, 39.  
 Joseph Wilson, 119.  
 Samuel Crocker, 80b.  
 William, 75.  
 William Hathaway Clarke, 37.  
 William Richards, 48.  
**LAWTON**, William, 43.  
**LEA**, James Henry, 76.  
**LEACH**, Josiah Flagg, 4.  
**LEATHE**, Francis, 30.  
**LEATHERBEE**, John William, 58.  
**LEAVENWORTH**, Elias Warner, 99.  
**LEAVITT**, Thomas Hooker, 6.  
**LECKY**, William Edward Hartpole, 87.  
**LEE**, Francis Henry, 53.  
 George Herbert, 120.  
 Henry, Jr., 28.  
 Henry Washington, 101.  
 William, 69.  
 (See LEA.)  
**LEEDS**, Benjamin, 24.  
 Joseph, 99.  
**LELAND**, Charles Godfrey, 111.  
 Phineas Washington, 96.  
 William Sherman, 18.  
**LE MOINE**, James Macpherson, 87, 118.  
**LEMON**, Robert, 109.  
**LEONARD**, Elisha Clark, 33.  
 Levi Washburn, 95.  
 Manning, 11.  
**LEVERETT**, Charles Edward, 102.  
 George Vasmer, So.  
**LEWIS**, John Allen, 41.  
 John Benjamin, 41.  
 Weston, 63.  
 Winslow, 17.  
**LINCOLN**, Beza, 59.  
 Calvin, 32.  
 Charles Sprague, 10.  
 Frederic Walker, Jr., 5.  
 George, 38.  
 George Edwin, 51.
- LINCOLN** (Cont'd).  
 Solomon, 3. *See*.  
 Waldo, *See*.  
 William, 8.  
**LINSLEY**, Joel Harvey, 93.  
**LITTELL**, Eliakim, 34.  
**LITTLE**, James Lovell, 39.  
 Lemuel, 12.  
 William, 76.  
**LITTLEFIELD**, Charles Harrison, 73.  
 George Emery, 66.  
 George Thomas, 50.  
**LIVERMORE**, Abiel Abbot, 107.  
 Arthur, 39.  
 George, 4.  
 Isaac, 51.  
**LOCKE**, John Goodwin, 7.  
 John Staples, 50.  
**LODGE**, Henry Cabot, 72.  
**LOMBARD**, Ephraim, 27.  
**LONG**, John Davis, 64.  
 Samuel Pierce, 53.  
**LONGFELLOW**, Samuel, 107.  
**LORD**, Charles Eliphalet, 30.  
**LORING**, Charles Greely, 8.  
 Eleazer Burbank, 38.  
 George Bailey, 74.  
 James Spear, 2, 105.  
 John Alden, 33.  
 Langford Whipple, 18.  
**LORNE**, Marquis of, 86.  
**LOSSING**, Benson John, 87, 97.  
**LOTHROP**, Thomas Jackson, 70.  
**LOUD**, Jacob Hersey, 94.  
 John Jacob, 35.  
**LOVERING**, Albert William, 32.  
 Nathaniel Phillips, 23.  
**LOW**, Ariel, 46.  
**LOWE**, Abraham Thompson, 46.  
**LOWELL**, Charles, 82.  
 Francis Cabot, *See*.  
 John, 80b.  
**LOWER**, Mark Antony, 89.  
**LUCE**, John Dandridge Henley, 62.  
**LUDEWIG**, Hermann Ernst, 81.  
**LULL**, Edward Phelps, 67.  
**LUNT**, George, 13, 94.  
**LYMAN**, Elihu Oliver, 115.  
 George Hinckley, 8.  
 Theodore, Jr., 4.  
**LYNCH**, Charles Stephen, 23.  
**LYNDHURST**, Baron, 81.  
**LYON**, Henry, 33.  
 John Emery, 46.
- MACLEOD**, William Alexander, 80.  
**MACY**, Silvanus Jenkins, 37.  
**MADDEN**, Frederick (Sir), 85.  
**MAINE**, Henry, 111.  
**MAKEPEACE**, William, 14.  
**MALLALIEU**, Willard Francis, 37.  
**MANN**, George Sumner, 64.  
 William Rufus, 54.  
**MANNING**, Francis Henry, 57.  
 Jacob Warren, 70.  
 Jerome Fenelon, 71.  
**MANSEL**, Henry Longueville, 107.  
**MANSFIELD**, John Brainard, 17.  
**MARCH**, John Samuel, 19.  
**MARSH**, Jonathan, 93.  
 Lucius Bolles, 74.  
**MARSHALL**, George William, 119.  
**MARTIN**, Charles, 38.  
 George Henry, 49.  
 Noah, 83.  
 Silas Nelson, 25.  
 Theodore (Sir), 87, 124.  
**MARVIN**, Abijah Perkins, 70.  
 Theophilus Rogers, 25.  
**MASON**, Charles Frank, 79.  
 Jonathan, 2, 49.  
 Joseph, 71.  
 Lyman, 10.  
 William Powell, 3.  
**MASSON**, David, 87, 107.  
**MATCHETT**, William Frederic, 26.  
**MATHER**, William Williams, 101.  
**MATTHEWS**, Nathan, 44.  
 Nathan, Jr., 70.  
**MAY**, Frederick Warren Goddard, 50.  
 John Joseph, 22.  
 Samuel Pearce, 68.  
**MAYER**, Brantz, 100.  
**MAYHEW**, Aaron Clafin, 47.  
 William Edwards, 83.  
**MAYO**, Amory Dwight, 106.  
 Charles, 7.  
 Robert, 101.  
**McALLISTER**, John, 104.  
 John Allister, 103.  
**McCARTEE**, Divie Bethune, 118.  
**McCARTHY**, Justin, 124.  
**McCLURE**, Alexander Wilson, 5.  
**McCONIHE**, Isaac, 96.  
**McKENNEY**, David, 104.  
**McKENZIE**, Alexander, 48, 79.  
**McLEAN**, John, 94.  
**McLELLAN**, Hugh Davis, 51.  
**McREE**, Griffith John, 103.

- MEADE**, William, 103.  
**MEANS**, Arthur Frederick, 76.  
     James Howard, 15.  
     William Gordon, 52.  
**MEIGS**, John, 110.  
     Return Jonathan, Jr., 106.  
**MERIAM**, Ebenezer, 101.  
**MERRIAM**, Charles, 47.  
     James Whyte, 16.  
     John Clark, 32.  
**MERRILL**, Gyles, 61.  
     James Cushing, 83.  
     Samuel, 77.  
**MESSINGER**, George Wash-  
     ington, 6.  
**METCALF**, John George, 10.  
     Theron, 83.  
**MILES**, Henry Adolphus, 17,  
     109.  
     James Browning, 18.  
**MILLER**, Charles Henry, Jr., 59.  
     George Douglas, 120.  
**MILLETT**, Asa, 31.  
     George Bown, 126.  
     Thomas Fosdick, 78.  
**MILLIKEN**, Ebenezer Cool-  
     broth, 55.  
**MILLS**, Henry Franklin, 64.  
**MINER**, Alonzo Ames, 69.  
**MINNS**, Thomas, 50.  
**MINOT**, George, 16.  
**MITCHELL**, Charles Lang-  
     don, 80.  
     Francis Nalder, 3.  
     Nahum, 1, 90.  
**MOLINEAUX**, Robert Gib-  
     son, 54.  
**MONROE**, Alexander LeBar-  
     on, 10.  
     William Ingalls, 74.  
     (See **MUNROE**.)  
**MONTAGUE**, Samuel Le-  
     land, 66.  
     Wallace Henry, 67.  
     William Henry, 1.  
**MONTGOMERY**, Hugh, 25.  
**MOOAR**, George, 69.  
**MOODY**, Charles Cotesworth  
     Pinckney, 5.  
**MOORE**, Charles Whitlock, 25.  
     Edward Bucknam, 19.  
     Frank, 108.  
     George Henry, 87, 100.  
     Jacob Bailey, 91.  
     Martin, 5.  
     (See **MOOAR**.)  
**MOORS**, Joseph Benjamin, 63.  
**MOREAU**, Charles Combault,  
     104.  
     John Bostwick, 104.  
**MORISON**, James, 61.  
     John Hopkins, 23.  
     Nathaniel Holmes, 87, 124.  
**MORRIS**, Henry, 66.  
     Oliver Bliss, 91.  
**MORSE**, Abner, 24, 92.  
     Asa Porter, 62.  
     Charles Henry, 13.  
     Elijah Adams, 75.  
     Freeman Harlow, 112.  
     George Henry, 80a.  
     John Noyes, 48.  
     Leopold, 69.  
**MORTON**, Levi Parsons, 49.  
     William Saxton, 13.  
     William Thomas Green, 5.  
**MOSELEY**, Edward Strong,  
     29, 49.  
     John Graham, 79.  
**MOULTON**, Henry William,  
     75.  
     John Todd, 52.  
     Joseph, 7.  
**MOUNTFORD**, William, 24.  
**MOUNTFORT**, George, 26,  
     100.  
     Napoleon Bonaparte, 111.  
**MOWRY**, William Augustus,  
     60.  
**MUDGE**, Alfred, 31.  
     Enoch Redington, 48.  
**MUMFORD**, Thomas James,  
     106.  
**MUNGER**, George Goundry,  
     109.  
**MUNROE**, Nathan, 19.  
     (See **MONROE**.)  
**MUNSELL**, Joel, 102, 127.  
**MURDOCH**, Beamish, 114.  
**MURPHY**, Henry Cruse, 96.  
**MURRAY**, Nicholas, 94.  
     Thomas Hamilton, 69.  
**MUSKETT**, Joseph James,  
     123.  
**MUZZEY**, Artemas Bowers,  
     56.  
**NASH**, Francis Smith, 126.  
     Gilbert, 66.  
     Joseph, 63.  
     Nathaniel Cushing, 46, 80a.  
**NASON**, Charles Pinckney  
     Holbrook, 57.  
     Elias, 6, 93.  
**NEAL**, Theodore Augustus, 20.  
**NEILL**, Edward Duffield, 119.  
**NELSON**, Charles Alexander,  
     65.  
**NEWCOMB**, John Bearse, 112.  
**NEWHALL**, Cheever, 56.  
     James Robinson, 67.  
     Josiah, 11.  
**NEWKIRK**, Matthew, 104.  
**NEWTON**, Edward Augus-  
     tus, 23.  
     Jeremiah Lemuel, 41.  
**NICHOLS**, Francis Henry, 59.  
     John Gough, 112.  
     Lyman, 44.  
**NICKERSON**, Pliny, 6.  
     Serenio Dwight, 54.  
**NICOLSON**, Samuel, 10.  
**NOBLE**, John, 80b.  
**NORCROSS**, Grenville How-  
     land, 61.  
     Otis, 37, 79.  
**NORMAN**, George H., 77.  
**NORRIS**, Charles Henry, 77.  
     John Oscar, 54.  
**NORTHEND**, William Dum-  
     mer, 75.  
**NOURSE**, Benjamin Franklin,  
     45.  
     Frederic Russell, 58.  
**NOYES**, Charles Edward, 49.  
     George, 15.  
     George Rapall, 85.  
     Horatio Smith, 55.  
     James Atkins, 126.  
     Samuel Bradley, 14.  
     Stephen Buttrick, 104.  
**NUTTER**, Isaac Newton, 80b.  
**OBER**, Joshua Foster, 67.  
**O'CALLAGHAN**, Edmund  
     Bailey, 99.  
**ODIORNE**, William Henry, 61.  
**OLIVER**, Andrew, 126.  
**OLMSTED**, Charles Hyde, 21.  
**ONDERDONK**, Henry, Jr.,  
     110.  
**ORCUTT**, Hiram, 37.  
**ORR**, John, 95.  
**OSBORNE**, William Henry,  
     34.  
**OSGOOD**, Isaac, 28.  
     James Ripley, 18.  
     Samuel, 103.  
**OTIS**, Albert Boyd, 38.  
     Amos, 13, 94.  
     Charles Pomeroy, 52.  
     Harrison Gray, 81.  
     Horatio Nelson, 4, 106.  
**OVIATT**, George Alexander, 65.  
**PACKARD**, David Temple, 41.  
     Edward Newman, 71.  
**PAGE**, David Perkins, 51.  
     Francis Adino, 42.  
     George Shepard, 30.  
     Kilby, 25.  
     William Hussey, 17.  
**PAIGE**, Lucius Robinson, 1.  
**PAINE**, George Taylor, 53.  
     Henry Delavan, 103.  
     Martyn, 109.  
     Nathaniel, 48.  
**PALFREY**, John Gorham, 3.

- PALMER**, Albert, 68.  
Joseph, 9.
- PARK**, Edwards Amasa, 48.
- PARKE**, Benjamin, 114.
- PARKER**, Augustus, 39.  
Daniel Pinckney, 4, 83.  
David McCanie, 55.  
Foxhall Alexander, 117.  
Francis Jewett, 41.  
Francis Vose, 51.  
Henry Ainsworth, 72.  
Isaac, 13.  
James, 26.  
John Wells, 8.  
Leonard Moody, 96.  
Samuel Trask, 26.  
Willard, 123.  
William Albert, 52.  
William Prentiss, 76.
- PARKMAN**, Francis, 32.
- PARSONS**, Charles William, 64.  
Samuel Holden, 89, 127.  
Theophilus, 22.  
Thomas William, 29.  
Usher, 30, 89.  
William, 5, 94.
- PATCH**, Ira Joseph, 79.
- PATTEN**, Claudius Buchanan, 23.
- PATTERSON**, Albert Clarke, 32.  
David Williams, 113.  
George Herbert, 78, 117.
- PAVER**, William, 102.
- PAYEN — PAYNE**, James Bertrand, 105.
- PAYSON**, John Phillips, 53.  
Samuel Russell, 40.
- PEABODY**, Andrew Preston, 67.  
George, 83.  
William Smith, 35.
- PEACOCK**, Edward, 103.
- PEARSON**, Jonathan, 99.  
Linus Everett, 75.  
Thomas Scott, 12.
- PEASE**, Austin Spencer, 33.  
David Harlow, 111.  
Frederic Salmon, 96.
- PEASLEE**, Charles Hazen, 12.
- PECHELL**, Hervey Charles, 118.
- PECK**, Asahel, 37.  
Ira Ballou, 10.  
John Mason, 94.  
Thomas Bellows, 56.
- PECKER**, Jonathan Eastman, 68.
- PEET**, Stephen Denison, 121.
- PEIRCE**, Benjamin Osgood, 59.  
Ebenezer Weaver, 23.  
Jonathan, 18.  
Joshua Winslow, 40.
- PEIRCE** (Cont'd).  
William, 21, 64.  
(See **PIERCE**.)
- PENHALLOW**, Charles Sherburne, 80a.  
Pearce Wentworth, 60.
- PENNELL**, Robert Franklin, 62.
- PERKINS**, Augustus Thorne-dike, 29.  
Frederic Beecher, 52, 111.  
George Augustus, 62.  
Horatio Nelson, 51.  
Samuel Clarke, 106.  
William, 44.  
William Edward, 43.
- PERLEY**, Ira, 38.  
Sidney, 60.
- PERRY**, Gardner Braman, 15.  
Oliver Hazard, 35.  
Oliver Henry, 41.  
William Stevens, 116.
- PETERS**, George Haswell, 46.  
William Cowper, 46.
- PETTIGREW**, William Jay, 64.
- PETTUS**, William Jerdone, 80a.
- PHELPS**, Abner, 3.  
Ansel, Jr., 94.  
Franklin Stiles, 59.  
Noah Amherst, 93.  
Samuel Willard, 94.  
Sylvester, 30.
- PHILBRICK**, John Dudley, 18.
- PHILLIMORE**, William Phillimore Watts, 126.  
(See **FILLMORE**.)
- PHILLIPPS**, Thomas (Sir), 85.
- PHILLIPS**, Calvin Tilden, 63.  
Elijah Brigham, 78.  
Henry, Jr., 121.  
Jonathan, 82.  
Stephen Henry, 77.  
Stephen Willard, 79.  
William, 15.
- PHENIX**, Stephen Whitney, 114.
- PICKERING**, Henry White, 33.  
James Farrington, 71.
- PIERCE**, Edward Lillie, 73.  
Frederic Beech, 60.  
Frederick Clifton, 59.  
Henry Lillie, 42.  
John, 81.  
Roger Newton, 10.  
(See **PEIRCE**.)
- PIKE**, James Shephard, 60.  
Richard, 20.
- PIPER**, Solomon, 29.
- PITKIN**, Timothy, 83.
- PITMAN**, Stephen Minot, 57.
- PITTS**, Richard, 9.
- PLIMPTON**, Moses, 9.
- PLUMB**, Albert Hale, 34.
- PLUMER**, Avery, 47.  
William, Jr., 89.
- POLAND**, Luke Potter, 37.
- POLLARD**, George Edward, 80b.
- POMEROY**, Benjamin, 105.
- POOLE**, William Frederick, 122.
- POOR**, Alfred, 9.  
John Alfred, 48.  
John Augustus, 68.
- POORE**, Alfred, 9.
- POPE**, Charles Greenwood, 43.  
Charles Henry, 74.  
Franklin Leonard, 74.  
Lemuel, 34.  
William, 40.
- PORTER**, Alexander Sylvanus, 57.  
Edward Griffin, 48.  
George Washington, 116.  
James Madison, 106.  
Joseph Whitcom, 54.  
Josiah, 24.  
William Smith, 93.
- POTTER**, Chandler Eastman, 97.  
Charles Francis, 70.  
Elisha Reynolds, 92.  
Moses, 23.
- POTTS**, Thomas Maxwell, 126.  
William John, 117.
- POWELL**, Charles Thuillier Mallapert, 75.
- POWERS**, Herman, 12.
- PRATT**, Edward Ellerton, 70.  
Eleazer Franklin, 7.  
Francis Greenleaf, Jr., 78.  
George Williams, 45.  
Robert Marion, 75.  
Sereno Brainard, 69.  
Stillman, 25.  
Stillman Baxter, 68.
- PREBLE**, George Henry, 33.  
Henry Oxnard, 47.
- PREMIO REAL**, El Conde de, 120.
- PRENDERGAST**, John Patrick, 114.
- PRENTISS**, Henry James, 19.  
John, 89.
- PRESCOTT**, Alfred Abbott, 16.  
Frederick William, 8.  
George Jarvis, 72.  
George Watson, 36.  
Nathan Bean, 27.  
William, 95.  
William Hickling, 82.
- PRESTON**, James Willard, 60.  
Jonathan, 47.

**PRESTON** (Cont'd).

Joshua Putnam, 29.  
William Gibbons, 49.

**PRIME**, Samuel Irenæus, 101.**PRINCE**, Thomas, 9.**PROCTOR**, Israel Putnam, 6.  
Thomas Emerson, 73.**PUFFER**, Loring William, 75.**PULSIFER**, Bickford, Jr., 11.

David, 5.  
John Stanwood, 106.  
William Henry, 806.

**PUMPELLY**, Raphael, 74.**PUNCHARD**, George, 50.**PUTNAM**, Albigeance Waldo,  
104.

Alfred Porter, 22, 76, 113.  
Dana Boardman, 62.  
Eben, 73.  
Frederic Ward, 80.  
George Franklin, 72.  
Israel Warburton, 92.  
John Phelps, 56.

**QUINCY**, Josiah, 81.

Josiah, Jr., 17.  
Thomas Dennie, 47.  
Thomas Dennie, Jr., 47.

**QUINT**, Alonzo Hall, 7.**RACKEMANN**, Charles  
Sedgwick, 78.**RAFAN**, Carl Christian, 109.**RAIKES**, George Alfred, 120.**RAISBECK**, Charles William,  
39.**RAMIONE**, Baron de, 126.**RAND**, Edward Sprague, 29.  
Edward Sprague, Jr., 16.**RANDALL**, Andrew, 91.**RANLETT**, Charles Augustus,  
11.

Charles Augustus, Jr., 33.  
Charles Everett, 74.  
Seth Alonzo, 67.

**RAVEN**, John James, 124.**RAVENEL**, Daniel, 118.**RAYMOND**, Freeborn Fairfield,  
65.**READ**, James, 28.

John Meredith, Jr., 114.

**REDFIELD**, John Howard,  
111.**REED**, Charles Andrew, 54.

David, 2.  
Jacob Whittemore, 15.  
Levi, 34.  
Silas, 69.  
William Bradford, 100.

**REYNOLDS**, Frank Wayland,  
39.

Grindall, 56.

**REYNOLDS** (Cont'd).

John, 110.  
William Joseph, 13.

**RICE**, Alexander Hamilton, 18.

Henry, 14.  
Henry Augustus, 40.  
Lewis, 45.

Thomas Osborne, 20, 108.

**RICH**, John Fairfield, 34.

Shebna, 67.

**RICHARDS**, James Bardwell,  
102.

John, 20.  
William Reuben, 78.

**RICHARDSON**, Albert Lewis,  
55.

Albert Louis, 33.  
Arthur Gregory, 71.  
Benjamin Heber, 49.  
Benjamin Parker, 6.  
Charles Addison, 70.  
Charles Benjamin, 15, 105.  
Frederic Lord, 63.  
George Carter, 27.  
James Bailey, 28.  
Jeffrey, Jr., 23.  
Joseph, 16, 26, 85.  
Thomas, 36.  
William Adams, 16.

**RICHMOND**, Thomas Tobey,  
17.**RIDDEL**, Samuel Hopkins, 1.

RIDER, Sidney Smith, 44.

**RIKER**, James, 110.**RINDGE**, Frederick Hastings,  
71.

Samuel Baker, 42.

**RITCHIE**, John, Jr., 74.**ROBBINS**, Chandler, 2.

James Murray, 2.  
Nathan, 46.  
Royal Elisha, 47.  
Thomas, 89.

**ROBERTSON**, Charles  
Franklin, 124.**ROBINSON**, Alphonso Jerome,  
62.

Edward, 103.  
John Parmelee, 46.  
William Pitt, 67.

**ROCKWARD**, Thomas Temple,  
32.**ROGERS**, Augustus Dodge,  
95.

Charles, 117.  
Charles Alvan, 63.  
Daniel Augustus, 54.  
Horatio, 806.  
John, 53.  
John Kimball, 20, 67.  
John Prentice, 50.  
Thomas Lucindus, 60.  
William, 35.

**ROLFE**, Enoch Carter, 16.**ROLLINS**, Daniel, 67.

Edward Ashton, 69.  
John Rodman, 8.  
William Henry, 71.

**ROMNEY**, Charles William,  
42.**ROOT**, Henry Augustus, 77.

James Edward, 49.

**ROPES**, John Codman, 22.

Joseph Samuel, 46.

**ROSS**, Matthias Denman, 36.**RUGGLES**, John, 23.

Stephen Preston, 46.

**RUNKLE**, John Daniel, 42.**RUPP**, Israel Daniel, 110.**RUSS**, Augustus, 67.**RUSSELL**, Benjamin Belcher,  
53.

Edward, 49.  
Edward Grenville, 16, 52.  
Ezekiel, 43.  
George, 32.  
Henry Sturgis, 64.  
John Brooks, 116.  
Samuel Hammond, 57.  
William Eustis, 806.  
William Goodwin, 806.  
William Shaw, 97.

**RUST**, Nathaniel Johnson, 45.**RYLANDS**, John Paul, 119.**SABINE**, Lorenzo, 21.**SAFFORD**, Nathaniel Foster,  
53.

Truman Henry, 116.

**SAINSBURY**, William Noël,  
108.**SALISBURY**, Daniel Waldo,  
49.

Edward Elbridge, 80a.

Stephen, 66, 77.

**SALMON**, Stephen Decatur,  
Jr., 60.**SALTONSTALL**, Leverett,  
15.

Richard Middlecott, 80a.

**SAMPSON**, Edwin Holbrook,  
32.**SANDERSON**, Ira Leavitt,  
61.**SANDHAM**, Alfred, 116.**SANFORD**, Frederick Coleman,  
52.

Horatio Gates, 65.

**SANGER**, George Partridge, 42.  
Ralph, 21.**SARGENT**, Aaron, Jr., 14.  
John, 22.

John Turner, 22, 52.

Lucius Manlius, 8.

Nathan, 97.

Winthrop, 101.

(See SERGEANT.)

- SAUNDERS**, Charles Hicks, 73.  
William Augustus, 23.
- SAVAGE**, William, 5.
- SAWTELL**, William Henry, 50.
- SAWYER**, Frederic William, 29.  
George Augustus, 80a.  
Nathaniel, 98.  
Samuel Elwell, 49.  
Timothy Thompson, 69.
- SAYWARD**, Charles Augustus, 68.
- SCHARF**, John Thomas, 119.
- SCHOULER**, James, 73.
- SCHROEDER**, John Frederick, 102.
- SCOTT**, Benjamin, 114.  
Martin Bowen, 112.
- SCUDDER**, Henry Austin, 17.
- SCULL**, Gideon Delaplaine, 117.
- SEARS**, David, 81.  
George Oliver, 22.  
Joshua Montgomery, 65.  
Philip Howes, 13.  
Richard Willard, 59.
- SEDGWICK**, Charles Frederick, 93.
- SERGEANT**, Thomas, 83.
- SETON**, Robert (Mgr.), 122.
- SEVER**, James Warren, 40.
- SEWALL**, Benjamin, 46.  
Charles Chauncy, 23.  
Joseph, 82.  
Samuel, 90.
- SHARPLES**, Stephen Paschall, 74.
- SHATTUCK**, George Cheyne, 68, 82.  
George Otis, 80.  
Lemuel, 1.
- SHAW**, Henry Russell, 67.  
Lemuel, 82.  
Robert Gould, 82.
- SHEA**, John Dawson, 105.  
John Gilmary, 87, 105.
- SHEDD**, Abraham Bailey, 35.  
Frank Edson, 79.
- SHEFFIELD**, George, 69.
- SHELDON**, George, 121.  
Henry Olcott, 90.  
Hezekiah Spencer, 73.
- SHEPARD**, Charles Augustus Billings, 26.
- SHEPLEY**, Stephen, 56.
- SHEPPARD**, Edward Nathan, 61.  
John Hannibal, 24.
- SHERMAN**, Charles Bowker, 18.
- SHERWIN**, Thomas, 36, 59.
- SHILLABER**, William Green, 73.
- SHIPMAN**, Stephen Vaughn, 108.
- SHIRLEY**, Evelyn Philip, 121.  
John Major, 37.
- SHREVE**, Benjamin, 47.
- SHURTLIFF**, Benjamin, 82.  
Nathaniel Bradstreet, 2.
- SILLIMAN**, Benjamin, 83.  
Benjamin, Jr., 94.
- SILLOWAY**, Thomas William, 20.
- SIMMONS**, George Arthur, 22.  
George Washington, 34.  
Stephen Carver, 12.
- SIMONDS**, Artemas, 6.
- SIMS**, Clifford Stanley, 110.  
Richard, 102.
- SKINNER**, Charles Augustus, 27.  
Francis, 52.
- SLACK**, Charles Wesley, 57.  
Samuel Ruggles, 42, 102.
- SLADE**, Daniel Denison, 43.
- SLAFTER**, Carlos, 39.  
Edmund Farwell, 25.
- SLATER**, Nelson, 115.
- SLAUGHTER**, Philip, 121.
- SLEEPER**, Jacob, 36.  
John Sherburne, 48.
- SMALLEY**, Elam, 104.  
Elijah, 37.
- SMETS**, Alexander Augustus, 107.
- SMITH**, Asa Dodge, 41.  
Ballard, 97.  
Benjamin Greene, 47.  
Buckingham, 112.  
Charles Perrin, 115.  
George, 111.  
George Archibald, 125.  
George Girdler, 13.  
George Plumer, 65.  
Henry, 42.  
Henry Mitchell, 103.  
John Challenor Covington, 123.  
John Jay, 109.  
John Spear, 100.  
Joseph, 86.  
Joseph Adams, 52.  
Joseph Heber, 58.  
Ralph Dunning, 91.  
Thomas Buckingham, 112.  
Thomas Carter, 4.  
William Ballard, 97.  
William Henry Leland, 15.  
William Rudolph, 100.  
William Spooner, 65.  
Winfield Scott, 43.  
(See SMYTH.)
- SMITHETT**, William Thomas, 18, 107.
- SMYTH**, Egbert Coffin, 65.  
Frederick, 75.
- SMYTH** (Cont'd).  
Ralph Dunning, 91.  
Thomas, 100.
- SPELLING**, George Henry, 59.
- SNOW**, David, 46.  
George Knowles, 67.  
Samuel, 62.
- SNOWDEN**, James Ross, 116.
- SOMERBY**, Gustavus Adolphus, 27.  
Horatio Gates, 2, 107.
- SOWDON**, Arthur John Clark, 43.
- SPALDING**, Samuel Jones, 25.
- SPARHAWK**, George, 91.
- SPARKS**, Jared, 4.
- SPOULDING**, Solomon Robinson, 45.
- SPEARE**, Alden, 24.
- SPENCER**, Richard Pratt, 41.  
William Vaughan, 31.
- SPOFFORD**, John Calvin, 80b.
- SPOONER**, Alden Jermain, 112.  
Thomas, 110, 127.  
William Brown, 45.
- SPRAGUE**, Franklin Harvey, 19.  
Henry Harrison, 52.  
Peleg, 82.  
William Buell, 93.
- SQUIER**, Ephraim George, 110.
- STACKPOLE**, David Dunlap, 43.
- STANDISH**, Myles, 71.
- STANHOPE**, Earl, 85.  
Philip Henry, 85.
- STANLEY**, Clinton Warrington, 50.  
Timothy Wadsworth, 42.
- STANWOOD**, Edward, 67.
- STAPLES**, Carlton Albert, 72.  
William Read, 92.
- STARBUCK**, Alexander, 53.
- STARK**, James Henry, 74.
- STARR**, Frank Farnsworth, 70.
- STEARNS**, Charles, 18.  
Charles Augustus, 40.  
Eben Sperry, 10, 105.  
Edward, 68.  
Joseph Barker, 20.  
Josiah Atherton, 18.  
Oliver, 107.
- STEBBINS**, Oliver Bliss, 57.
- STEDMAN**, Charles Harrison, 3.  
Daniel Baxter, 47.
- STEELE**, Benjamin Hinman, 37.
- STEINER**, Lewis Henry, 124.
- STETSON**, Caleb, 46.  
Eliot Dawes, 77.

- STETSON** (Cont'd).  
 Joshua, 20.  
 Lebbeus, 42.
- STEVENS**, Benjamin Franklin, 46.  
 Charles Emery, 66.  
 Charles Woodbury, 66.  
 George, 41.  
 John Austin, Jr., 112.  
 Lyman Dewey, 73.  
 William Stanford, 73.
- STEVENSON**, John Lindsay, 69.
- STICKNEY**, Joseph Henry, 122.  
 Matthew Adams, 93.  
 Moses Parsons, 36.  
 Two, 101.
- STILES**, Henry Reed, 107.
- STOCKWELL**, George Archie, 118.  
 Stephen Nickerson, 38.
- STODDARD**, Charles, 5.  
 Elijah Brigham, 80b.
- STONE**, Alexander Johnston, 32.  
 Amos, 53.  
 Eben Francis, 55.  
 Edwin Martin, 20.  
 Frederick Dawson, 119.  
 Waterman, 65.  
 William Eben, 63.  
 William Fiske, 95.
- STORER**, Henry Gookin, 89.
- STORRS**, Richard Salter, 122.  
 Royal Otis, 65.
- STORY**, Frederick Washington, 121.  
 Isaac, 70.  
 William Wetmore, 88.
- STOW**, Baron, 6.
- STOWE**, Calvin Ellis, 15.  
 William, 34.
- STREETER**, Sebastian Ferris, 97.
- STRONG**, Alexander, 48.
- STRYKER**, William Scudder, 123.
- STURGIS**, Russell, 84.
- SULLIVAN**, Edward Norris, 78.  
 Richard, 71, 82.
- SUMNER**, Austin, 31.  
 William Hyslop, 2.
- SURETTE**, Louis Athanase, 24.
- SUTER**, Hales Wallace, 24.
- SUTTON**, William, 6.
- SWAIN**, David Lowry, 108.
- SWALLOW**, Clark, 57.
- SWAN**, Benjamin Lincoln, 95.  
 Francis Henry, 60.  
 Gustavus, 84.
- SWAN** (Cont'd).  
 Joseph Teel, 49.  
 Robert Thaxter, 77.
- SWEET**, John Davis, 36.
- SWETT**, Hubbard Wier, 19.  
 Samuel, 4.
- SWIFT**, Charles Francis, 54.  
 Richard Kellogg, 14.
- TAGGARD**, Cyrus Henry, 48.
- TAINTER**, Dean Willis, 16.
- TALBOT**, Newton, 66.
- TAPPAN**, John Gallison, 47.
- TARBOX**, Increase Niles, 27.
- TAYLOR**, John Bunker, 23.  
 John Watson, 35.  
 Oliver Alden, 91.  
 William Rogers, 54.
- TEBBETS**, Fred, 57.
- TEELE**, Albert Kendall, 60.
- TEFFT**, Israel Keech, 106.
- TEMPLE**, Thomas French, 77.  
 William, 43.
- TENNEY**, Jonathan, 28, 115.
- THACHER**, George Thomas, 16.  
 George Winslow, 51.  
 Henry Charles, 57.  
 Peter, 51.  
 William Scudder, 9.
- THATCHER**, Henry Knox, 50.
- THAYER**, David, 17.  
 Elisha, 90.  
 Gideon French, 22.  
 Nathaniel, 39, 71.  
 Samuel White, 96.  
 William Makepeace, 51.
- THIERS**, Louis Adolphe, 85.
- THOMAS**, Edward Isaiah, 76.  
 William, 5, 39.  
 William Appleton, 78.
- THOMPSON**, Abijah, 70.  
 Ai Baker, 66.  
 Albert, 45.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 90.  
 Edwin, 32.  
 George Eben, 73.  
 James William, 22.  
 Leander, 74.  
 Leonard, 45.  
 Leonard, Jr., 59.  
 Newell Aldrich, 36.  
 Pishey, 100.  
 Strong Benton, 17.  
 Waldo, 64.
- THOMSON**, George Newton, 48.
- THORNDIKE**, George Quincy, 14.  
 Israel, 14.  
 Samuel Lothrop, 32.
- THORNTON**, James Brown, 82, 127.  
 John Wingate, 1.
- THURSTON**, Ariel Standish, 37.  
 James, 21.
- THWING**, Supply Clap, 47.  
 Walter Eliot, 62.
- TICKNOR**, Benjamin Holt, 52.  
 William Davis, 11.
- TILDEN**, William Phillips, 28.  
 William Smith, 63.
- TILESTON**, Edmund Pitt, 45.
- TILLINGHAST**, Amos Atwell, 91.  
 Caleb Benjamin, 66.
- TIMLOW**, Heman Rowlee, 51.
- TINKHAM**, Samuel Evercitt, 57.
- TIRRELL**, Minot, 46.
- TITUS**, Anson, Jr., 61.
- TOBEY**, Edward Silas, 37.
- TODD**, Jacob, 26.  
 William Cleaves, 49.
- TOLMAN**, George, 52.  
 Lucius Alden, 19.  
 Thomas, 27.
- TORREY**, Benjamin Barstow, 29.  
 Ebenezer, 35.  
 Elbridge, 28.
- TOWLE**, John Dearborn, 38.  
 Nathaniel Carter, 56.
- TOWNE**, Arthur French, 36.  
 Ebenezer Bancroft, 44.  
 John Parker, 33.  
 Jonathan, 48.  
 William Blanchard, 10.
- TOWNSEND**, Elmer, 37.  
 Henry Elmer, 49.  
 Robert, 103.  
 Thomas Davis, 44.
- TRACY**, Frederic Palmer, 1, 103.
- TRAIN**, Charles Russell, 58.  
 Enoch, 5.
- TRASK**, John Low Rogers, 80a.  
 William Blake, 9.
- TREAT**, John Harvey, 69.
- TRELAWNY**, Charles Trelawny Collins, 118.
- TRENCH**, Richard Chenevix, 107.
- TROWBRIDGE**, Francis Bacon, 80.  
 Philo Mallory, 99.  
 Thomas Rutherford, 75, 98.
- TRUMBULL**, Gurdon, 90.
- TUCKER**, Edward Tobey, 75.  
 George Herriot, 110.  
 Joseph Warren, 50.  
 Joshua, 27.  
 William Warren, 40.

- TUCKERMAN**, Edward, 2.  
Henry Theodore, 103.
- TUCKETT**, John, 106.
- TUDOR**, Frederic, Jr., 80a.
- TUFTS**, Arthur Webster, 57.
- TURELL**, Charles, 93.  
Garland, 4.
- TURNER**, Alfred Rogers, 76.  
John Newton, 28.  
Nathaniel Wing, 49.  
Samuel Adams, 90.  
Thomas Larkin, 5.
- TUTHILL**, William Henry, 104.
- TUTTLE**, Charles Wesley, 31.  
Horace Parnell, 48.  
Joseph Farrand, 114.  
Julius Herbert, 79.
- TWEED**, Benjamin Franklin, 56.
- TWICHELL**, Ginery, 27.
- TYLER**, John, 84.  
John Steele, 19.  
Lyon Gardiner, 125.  
Moses Coit, 119.  
William, 90.
- TYMMS**, Samuel, 98.
- TYSON**, Job Roberts, 93.
- UNDERWOOD**, Adin Bal-  
lou, 32.
- UPDIKE**, Daniel Berkeley, 71.  
Wilkins, 92.
- UPHAM**, Charles Wentworth, 93.  
James Humphreys, 48.  
Nathaniel Gookin, 89.  
Samuel Foster, 41.
- UPTON**, Edgar Wood, 72.  
George Bruce, 5.  
William Henry, 74.
- USHER**, Edward Preston, 58.  
James Madison, 52.  
Roland Greene, 39.
- VALCOURT VERMONT**,  
Count Edgar de, 74.
- VALENTINE**, David  
Thomas, 100.
- VARNUM**, Joseph Bradley,  
Jr., 104.
- VATTEMARE**, Alexandre,  
104.
- VEAZIE**, William, 28.
- VETROMILE**, Eugene An-  
thony, 39.
- VIAUX**, Frederic Henry, 59.
- VINAL**, Charles Carroll, 21.
- VINTON**, Alexander Hamil-  
ton, 49, 106.  
Francis, 95.  
John Adams, 27.
- VOSE**, Frank, 105.  
Peter Ebenezer, 17.
- WADDINGTON**, John, 99.
- WADLEIGH**, George, 98.
- WAIT**, Luther, 94.
- WAITE**, Henry Edward, 56.  
Josiah Kendall, 18.  
Morrison Remick, 86.
- WALCOTT**, Henry Pickering,  
66.  
(See WOLCOTT.)
- WALES**, Thomas Crane, 45.
- WALFORD**, Edward, 123.
- WALKER**, Amasa, 8, 41.  
Francis Amasa, 69.  
Henry, 56.  
James, 84.  
Joseph Burbeen, 53.
- WALLACE**, Cranmore Nes-  
mith, 59.  
William Matthew, 7.
- WALLEY**, Samuel Hurd, 28.
- WALWORTH**, Reuben  
Hyde, 86, 103.
- WARD**, Andrew Henshaw, 2, 30.  
Henry Veasey, 36.  
James, 91.  
Joseph Harrison, 17.  
Joseph Walter, 10.  
Townsend, 100.
- WARDWELL**, William  
Henry, 61.
- WARE**, Darwin Erastus, 80.  
Ephraim Groves, 14.  
George Washington, Jr., 44.
- WARNER**, Andrew Ferdi-  
nando, 14.
- WARREN**, Charles Henry, 82.  
Fiske, 76.  
Franklin Cooley, 29.  
George Washington, 48.  
Henry, 28.  
Israel Perkins, 29.  
John Collins, 56, 84.  
John Wright, 12.  
Moses Conant, 49.  
Samuel Edward, 63.  
William Edward, 105.  
William Wilkins, 59.
- WASHBURN**, Eli, 51.  
Emory, 92.  
Israel, Jr., 30.  
Nehemiah, 25.  
Peter Thacher, 37.
- WASON**, Elbridge, 30.
- WATERMAN**, Charles Cotes-  
worth Pinckney, 50.  
Thomas, 0.
- WATERS**, Edward Stanley, 31.  
Edwin Forbes, 59.  
Henry FitzGilbert, 51.  
William Crowninshield, 55.
- WATKINS**, Walter Kendall,  
78.
- WATSON**, John Lee, 38, 116.
- WAY**, Charles Granville, 59.
- WEBB**, Lewis Henry, 14.
- WEBBER**, Samuel, 90.
- WEBSTER**, Daniel, 82.  
John Gerrish, 65.  
William Holcomb, 43.
- WEEDEN**, William Babcock,  
80b.
- WEISS**, John, 58.
- WELCH**, Charles Alfred, 65.
- WELD**, Aaron Davis, 36.  
Charles Richmond, 125.  
Francis Minot, 39, 77.  
Stephen Minot, 5.  
William Fletcher, 47.  
William Gordon, 54.
- WELLINGTON**, Hiram, 11.
- WELLMAN**, Joshua Wyman,  
43.
- WELLS**, Edwin Perry, 73.  
Samuel, 80.  
Thomas Foster, 21.
- WENDELL**, Jacob, 93.
- WENTWORTH**, Alonzo  
Bond, 63.  
John, 97, 127.  
Moses Jones, 72.  
Philip Henry, 46.  
Samuel Hidden, 37.
- WESTON**, Byron, 66.  
David Brainard, 66.  
Thomas, Jr., 70.  
William Low, 15, 55.
- WETHERBEE**, Jeremiah  
Otis, 34.
- WETMORE**, James Carna-  
han, 110.
- WEYMOUTH**, Albert Blod-  
gett, 30.
- WHEATLAND**, Henry, 92.
- WHEATON**, Laban Mitchell,  
13.  
Laban Morey, 13.
- WHEELER**, Horace Leslie, 78.  
John, 84.  
Richard Anson, 41.  
Samuel Greene, Jr., 10.  
Samuel Lane, 15.  
William Francis, 73.
- WHEELOCK**, Peter Sluman,  
11.
- WHEELWRIGHT**, Ed-  
mund March, 80a.  
Edward, 79.  
George William, 24.  
Henry Blatchford, 8.
- WHEILDON**, William Will-  
der, 42.
- WHIPPLE**, Oliver Mayhew,  
43, 98.  
Sherman Leland, 80.

- WHITAKER**, Edgar Kimball, 19.
- WHITCOMB**, James, 90.  
Samuel, Jr., 90.  
William Wirt, 16.
- WHITE**, Albert Smith, 90.  
Alden Perley, 77.  
Ambrose Haskell, 49.  
Andrew Dickson, 88.  
Benjamin Franklin, 11.  
Charles Harold Evelyn, 125.  
Daniel Appleton, 82.  
Edward Young, 37.  
George, 16.  
Henry, 99.  
John Gardner, 19.  
Joseph, 19.  
Pliny Holton, 38.
- WHITEHEAD**, William  
Adee, 100.
- WHITING**, George Augustus, 54.  
John Samuel, 63.  
Nathaniel, 11.  
William, 9.
- WHITMAN**, Ezekiel, 85.  
William, 32.
- WHITMORE**, Charles Octavius, 28.  
William Henry, 12.
- WHITNEY**, Arthur Eastman, 80b  
David Rice, 79.  
Frederick Augustus, 10.  
Henry Austin, 14.  
Thomas Edwin, 92.
- WHITTEMORE**, Bernard  
Bemis, 99.  
Thomas, 3.  
Thomas Jefferson, 13.
- WHITTIER**, Daniel Bodwell, 60.  
John Greenleaf, 37.
- WHITWELL**, William, 29.
- WIGGIN**, Andrew, 35.  
George Thompson, 57.  
John Kimball, 21.
- WIGGLESWORTH**,  
George, 80.
- WIGHT**, Orlando Williams, 106.  
William Ward, 74.
- WILBOR**, Otis, 95.
- WILDE**, Samuel Sumner, 82.
- WILDER**, Edward Baker, 74.  
James Marshall, 17.  
Marshall Pinckney, 7.  
Moses Hale, 120.  
William Henry, 56.
- WILDES**, George Dudley, 119.
- WILKINS**, John Hubbard, 23.
- WILKINSON**, Ezra, 17.
- WILLARD**, Joseph, 1.  
Moses Thompson, 27.  
Paul, Jr., 10.
- WILLCUTT**, Levi Lincoln, 71.
- WILLEY**, Tolman, 12.
- WILLIAMS**, Alexander, 20.  
Charles Crosby, 65.  
Charles Kilbourne, 90.  
Edward Henry, 74.  
Elezzer, 90.  
Henry, 75.  
James Fouquet, 36.  
John Fletcher, 116.  
Moses, 80.  
Statham, 95.  
Stephen West, 91.
- WILLIAMSON**, Joseph, 53.  
William Cross, 79.  
William Durkee, 91.
- WILLIS**, Clement, 64.  
William, 85, 89.
- WILLSON**, Edmund Burke, 22.
- WILMOT**, Robert Duncan, 123.
- WILSON**, Edward Chase, 30.  
Elisha Tyson, 31.  
Henry, 21.  
John, 76.  
John Boynton, 51.  
William Martin, 112.  
William Woodbridge, 36.  
(See WILLSON.)
- WINKLEY**, Samuel Hobart, 22.
- WINSLOW**, Almerin Henry, 44.  
Charles Frederick, 21.  
Edward, 60.  
George, 2.  
Isaac, 7.  
Samuel Wallace, 58.  
William Copley, 68.  
Winthrop Church, 76.
- WINSOR**, Justin, 7.
- WINTHROP**, Robert Charles, 5.  
Robert Charles, Jr., 73.  
William, 110.
- WISE**, William Gray, 19, 65.
- WITHINGTON**, George  
Gardner, 22.
- WOLCOTT**, Joshua Hunting-  
ton, 6.  
Roger, 79.  
Samuel, 97.  
(See WALCOTT.)
- WOOD**, Isaac Francis, 117.  
John, 105.
- WOODBURY**, Charles Levi, 35.  
Levi, 83.
- WOODMAN**, Cyrus, 34, 101.
- WOODS**, Henry Ernest, 63.
- WOODWARD**, Ashbel, 98.  
Frederick Francis, 80b.  
Royal, 62.  
William Elliot, 18.
- WOODWELL**, Charles Hen-  
ry, 34.
- WOOLDREDGE**, John, 46.
- WOOLLEY**, Charles, 34.
- WOOLSON**, James Adams, 69.
- WORTHINGTON**, Eras-  
tus, 34.  
Roland, 66.
- WRIGHT**, Carroll Davidson, 58.  
Eben, 45.  
Edwin, 47.  
Frank Vernon, 77.  
George Wellman, 77.  
John Harvey, 38.  
John Stratton, 45.  
Joseph Warren, 4.  
Thomas, 111.  
William James, 77.
- WYMAN**, Isaac Chauncey, 60.  
Rufus, 17.  
Thomas Bellows, Jr., 7, 92.
- WYNNE**, Thomas Hicks, 109.
- YORK**, Jasper Hazen, 16.
- YOUNG**, Edward James, 67.  
James Holden, 80.
- ZABRISKIE**, Francis Nicoll, 61.



# Index of Places.

ALL PLACES ARE IN MASSACHUSETTS UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

- ABINGTON, 34, 47.  
 ALBANY, N. Y., 62, 93, 96, 99,  
 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115,  
 117, 127.  
 ALEXANDRIA, Va., 125.  
 ALFRED, Maine, 95.  
 ALTON, Ill., 107.  
 AMESBURY, 37, 97.  
 AMHERST, 49, 90, 92.  
 ANDOVER, 7, 15, 23, 39, 48, 65.  
 N. H., 37.  
 ANNAPOLIS, Md., 117.  
 ANN ARBOR, Mich., 87, 119, 124.  
 ARIZONA, 118.  
 ARLINGTON, 60.  
 ASTORIA, N. Y., 115.  
 ATHOL, 98.  
 ATTLEBOROUGH, 65, 89.  
 AUBURN, N. Y., 65, 123.  
 AUGUSTA, Ga., 123.  
 Maine, 53.  
 BALLYSHANNON, Donegal,  
 Ireland, 120.  
 BALTIMORE, Md., 65, 83, 85, 87,  
 90, 97, 99, 100, 103, 106-108,  
 113, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125.  
 BANGOR, Maine, 26, 39, 91, 95.  
 BARNSTABLE, 16.  
 BARRE, 59.  
 BARRINGTON, R. I., 45.  
 BATH, Somerset, Eng., 87, 124.  
 BATON ROUGE, La., 105.  
 BECKENHAM, Kent, Eng., 117.  
 BEDFORD, N. Y., 113.  
 BELCHERTOWN, 95, 97.  
 BELFAST, Maine, 53.  
 BELLEVILLE, Ill., 110.  
 BELMONT, 24, 40, 44.  
 BENNINGTON, Vt., 37.  
 BEREIA, Ohio, 90.  
 BERNARDSTON, 20, 94.  
 BETHLEHEM, N. H., 72.  
 BEVERLY, 8, 52, 73.  
 BILLERICA, 36, 55, 56, 60, 63.  
 BINGHAMTON, N. Y., 96.  
 BLACKHEATH, Kent, Eng., 101.  
 BOONVILLE, N. Y., 111.  
 BOSCAWEN, N. H., 28.  
 BOSTON, 1-84, 89, 90, 94.  
 Lincoln, Eng., 100, 117.  
 BOURNE, 806.  
 BOXBOROUGH, 92.  
 BOXFORD, 60.  
 BRADFORD, 9, 53, 74.  
 BRAINTREE, 2, 56, 59.  
 BRATTLEBORO, Vt., 32.  
 BRIDGEPORT, Conn., 33, 54.  
 BRIDGEWATER, 31, 33, 49, 51, 85.  
 BRIGG, Lincoln, Eng., 103.  
 BRIGHTON, 10, 15, 20, 23, 26, 41.  
 BRISTOL, Pa., 102.  
 R. I., 61.  
 BRITISH GUIANA, 126.  
 BROADWAY, Worcester, Eng., 85.  
 BROCKTON, 75.  
 BROOKLINE, 10, 24, 25, 27-30, 33-  
 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 56, 57,  
 67, 69, 71, 76, 80, 80a, 806, 81.  
 BROOKLYN, N. Y., 15, 30, 66, 67,  
 95-97, 100-102, 104-107, 109,  
 111-113, 120, 122, 125.  
 BROWNSVILLE, Pa., 117.  
 BUFFALO, N. Y., 11, 26, 84, 90,  
 106.  
 BURLINGTON, 90.  
 Iowa, 113.  
 Maine, 54.  
 N. J., 125.  
 Vt., 80a, 84.  
 BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Suffolk,  
 Eng., 98.  
 CALAIS, Maine, 60.  
 CALIFORNIA, 41, 68, 69, 103, 115,  
 116, 120.  
 CAMBRIDGE, 1-4, 9, 11, 13-16,  
 18, 20-24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34,  
 36-38, 42, 43, 47-52, 55-59,  
 61-63, 65-69, 71-77, 79, 80, 80a,  
 806, 84, 85, 93, 95, 98.  
 CAMDEN, N. J., 117.  
 CAMP McDOWELL, Arizona, 118.  
 CANADA, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 112,  
 116-118, 120, 122.  
 CANDIA, 100.  
 CANEA, Candia, 100.  
 CANONSBURG, Pa., 126.  
 CANTON, 14, 20, 21, 51, 55, 61,  
 66, 75, 80, 90.  
 N. Y., 104.  
 CARLISLE, Pa., 95.  
 CASTLETON, Vt., 65.  
 CENTRAL CITY, Col., 122.  
 CHAPEL HILL, N. C., 101, 108.  
 CHARLES CITY, Va., 84.  
 CHARLESTON, S. C., 100, 104,  
 108, 118.  
 CHARLESTOWN, 1, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11,  
 16, 18, 20, 21, 23-25, 28, 30-33,  
 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
 53, 54, 56, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71,  
 73, 75, 78, 806, 92, 96.  
 — N. H., 22, 90.  
 CHARLWOOD, Surrey, Eng., 114.  
 CHELSEA, 12, 18, 21, 28, 31, 34, 35,  
 46, 49, 53, 57, 70, 78, 80, 80a.  
 CHESTER, Eng., 109, 119.  
 CHICAGO, Ill., 14, 38, 44, 54, 72,  
 97, 102, 108, 113, 116, 119, 127.  
 CHISWICK, Middlesex, Eng., 126.  
 CINCINNATI, Ohio, 65, 91, 93, 94,  
 95, 98, 105, 115.  
 CLAREMONT, N. H., 75.  
 CLEVELAND, Ohio, 112, 113, 115.  
 CLINTON, 14.  
 Canada, 122.  
 N. Y., 115.  
 Wis., 121.  
 COLCHESTER, Essex, Eng., 113.  
 COLORADO, 122.  
 COLUMBIA, Va., 117.  
 COLUMBUS, Ohio, 84, 98, 101, 110.  
 CONCORD, 10, 24, 56, 57, 76, 82.  
 N. H., 16, 21, 27, 38,  
 53, 66, 68, 75, 89,  
 93, 95.  
 CONNECTICUT, 12-14, 19, 21, 27,  
 33, 38, 40-43, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62,  
 70, 73, 75, 77, 80, 80a, 83, 86,  
 89-99, 127.  
 CONWAY, 24.  
 COPENHAGEN, Den., 109, 115.  
 CORNWALL, Eng., 126.

- COVENTRY, Vt., 38.  
 CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind., 105, 114.  
 CROMWELL, Conn., 14.  
  
 DALTON, 66.  
 DANBURY, Conn., 41.  
 DANVERS, 15, 25, 46, 55, 77, 95.  
 DAVENPORT, Iowa, 101.  
 DAVENTRY, Northampton, Eng., 110.  
 DEDHAM, 17, 18, 24, 26, 34-36, 39, 58, 63-65, 69, 79, 90, 94, 95.  
 DEERFIELD, 91.  
 DEERING, Maine, 70.  
 DELAWARE (State), 111, 112.  
     Ohio, 115.  
 DEMARARA, B. G., 126.  
 DENMARK, 109, 115.  
 DENNISVILLE, Maine, 17.  
 DETROIT, Mich., 83, 101, 106.  
 DEVON, Eng., 93.  
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 13, 42, 43, 48, 50, 67-69, 81, 82, 86, 88, 91, 97, 101, 109, 110, 112, 116, 122, 126.  
 DONEGAL, Ireland, 120.  
 DORCHESTER, 7, 9, 15-18, 20, 23, 26, 31, 40, 42, 57, 60, 63, 71, 74, 80, 84.  
 DOVER, 21.  
     Del., 112.  
     N. H., 62, 83, 98.  
 DOVER PLAINS, N. Y., 87.  
 DRESDEN, Saxony, 81.  
 DUBLIN, Ireland, 85, 114.  
     N. H., 95.  
 DURHAM, Conn., 27.  
 DUXBURY, 77.  
  
 EAST BOSTON, 12.  
 EAST BRIDGEWATER, 24, 33, 34, 57, 71, 80b.  
 EAST GREENWICH, R. I., 44.  
 EAST HARTFORD, Conn., 21.  
 EAST HAVEN, Conn., 97.  
 EAST WINDSOR, Conn., 99.  
 EASTON, 22, 24, 30, 44, 45, 64, 67, 68.  
     Pa., 106, 115.  
 EDGERTON ROCK, Wis., 33.  
 EDINBURG, Scotland, 87.  
 ELGIN, Ill., 112.  
 ELIZABETH, N. J., 66, 74, 87.  
 ELIZABETHTOWN, N. J., 94.  
     N. Y., 115.  
 ELLENVILLE, N. Y., 101.  
 ELLINGTON, Conn., 19.  
 ELMIRA, N. Y., 37.  
 ENGLAND, 81, 83-85, 87, 89, 93, 96-103, 105-115, 117-126.  
 EPPING, N. H., 89.  
 ESSEX, Eng., 113.  
  
 EVANSTON, Ill., 122.  
 EVERETT, 53, 55, 80b.  
 EXETER, Devon, Eng., 93.  
     N. H., 37, 62, 68.  
  
 FAIRHAVEN, 76.  
 FALL RIVER, 18, 23, 35, 40, 56, 96.  
 FARMINGTON, Conn., 77, 93.  
     Maine, 74.  
 FELCHVILLE, Vt., 37.  
 FITCHBURG, 35, 38, 56, 57, 80a, 80b.  
 FLINT, Wales, 86.  
 FLORENCE, Italy, 109.  
 FLORIDA, 10.  
 FLUSHING, N. Y., 53.  
 FOREST HILL, Surrey, Eng., 117.  
 FOXBOROUGH, 61.  
 FRAMINGHAM, 13, 56, 72, 89, 94.  
 FRANCE, 53, 85, 104, 105, 118, 125, 127.  
 FRANKLIN, 51.  
     Conn., 98.  
 FREDERICK CITY, Md., 124.  
 FREDERICTON, N. B., 87, 123, 124.  
 FREETOWN, 23.  
 FRESSINGFIELD, Suffolk, Eng., 124.  
  
 GAGETOWN, N. B., 11.  
 GALENA, Ill., 113.  
 GALESBURG, Ill., 107.  
 GALVESTON, Texas, 118.  
 GENEVA, N. Y., 116.  
 GEORGETOWN, D. C., 48.  
     Demarara, B. G., 126.  
 GEORGIA, 106, 107, 123, 124.  
 GERMANTOWN, Pa., 109.  
 GILMANTON, N. H., 92.  
 GLENS FALLS, N. Y., 114.  
 GLOUCESTER, 20, 65, 72, 80a, 80b, 92.  
 GORHAM, Maine, 51.  
 GREAT FALLS, N. H., 60.  
 GREECE, N. Y., 95.  
 GREEN BAY, Wis., 90.  
 GREENFIELD, 78, 94.  
 GREENVILLE, Ohio, 112.  
 GROTON, 29, 59, 68, 91, 96.  
 GROVELAND, 15.  
 GUILFORD, Conn., 91, 96.  
  
 HADDAM, Conn., 95.  
 HALIFAX, N. S., 104, 114.  
 HAM, Plymouth, Eng., 118.  
 HAMPTEN, Maine, 94.  
 HAMPSTEAD, London, Eng., 120, 123.  
     N. H., 70.  
 HAMPTON, N. H., 90.  
 HANOVER, 11, 41, 63, 77.  
  
 HANOVER, N. H., 20, 41, 69.  
 HARLEM, N. Y., 102.  
 HARRISBURG, Pa., 76, 122.  
 HARTFORD, Conn., 41, 70, 75, 89-93, 95, 127.  
 HAVERHILL, 19, 23, 33, 60, 61.  
 HAWAIIAN ISLAND, 120.  
 HAWARDEN, Flint, Wales, 86.  
 HEMPSTEAD, N. Y., 90.  
 HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxford, Eng., 81.  
 HILLSBOROUGH, N. H., 72.  
 HINGHAM, 3, 16, 32, 38, 51, 61, 64, 66, 85.  
 HOLLISTON, 30, 32, 71.  
 HONOLULU, H. I., 120.  
 HOPBOTHAM, Pa., 114.  
 HOUNSLOW HEATH, London, Eng., 117.  
 HUBBARDSTON, 32.  
 HULL, 20.  
 HUNTINGDON, Eng., 123.  
 HYDE PARK, 54, 57, 67, 78.  
  
 ILLINOIS, 14, 38, 44, 54, 72, 94, 97, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 116, 119, 121, 122, 127.  
 INDIANA, 66, 90, 92, 96, 105, 109, 114, 127.  
 INDIANAPOLIS, Ind., 90, 96, 109, 127.  
 IOWA, 101, 104, 107, 113.  
 IOWA CITY, Iowa, 107.  
 IPSWICH, 68, 94.  
     Suffolk, Eng., 125.  
 IRELAND, 85, 114, 120.  
 ITALY, 88, 109, 121, 126.  
 ITHACA, N. Y., 88.  
  
 JAFFREY, N. H., 79.  
 JAMAICA, 121.  
     N. Y., 106, 110.  
 JAMAICA PLAIN, 13, 22, 25, 27, 32, 49, 62, 74, 75, 77.  
 JAPAN, 118.  
 JERSEY CITY, N. J., 61, 96, 103, 122, 127.  
  
 KANSAS, 112.  
 KANSAS CITY, Mo., 67.  
 KEENE, N. H., 89, 93, 96.  
 KENNEBUNK, Maine, 33.  
 KENT, Eng., 101, 117.  
 KENTUCKY, 83, 97, 106.  
 KILLINGLY, Conn., 41.  
 KIMBOLTON, Huntingdon, Eng., 123.  
 KINGSTON, 65, 78.  
     Jamaica, 121.  
     R. I., 92.  
 KITTELY, Maine, 91.

- LAFAYETTE, Ind., 90.  
 LANCASTER, 70.  
     Eng., 123.  
     Pa., 101.  
 LAWRENCE, 69, 73.  
 LEAVENWORTH, Kan., 112.  
 LEBANON, Conn., 42.  
     N. H., 37.  
 LEICESTER, 83.  
 LEWES, Sussex, Eng., 89.  
 LEWISTON, Maine, 55.  
 LEXINGTON, 14, 48, 55, 72.  
     Ky., 83.  
 LINCOLN, 68, 73.  
     Eng., 100, 103, 117.  
 LISBON, Wis., 110.  
 LITCHFIELD, Conn., 94-96.  
 LITTLE COMPTON, R. I., 95.  
 LITTLETON, 80b.  
 LONDON, Eng., 58, 83-85, 87, 93,  
     96-99, 102, 105-112, 114, 115,  
     117, 119, 120, 122-125.  
 LOUISIANA, 38, 105.  
 LOUISVILLE, Ky., 97, 106.  
 LOWELL, 11, 13, 16, 19, 31, 35,  
     39, 41-43, 47, 48, 51, 58, 61, 62,  
     64, 71, 73, 80a, 98.  
 LUNENBERG, 21.  
 LYNN, 7, 22, 35, 39, 46, 52, 58, 59,  
     61, 67, 76.  
 LYNNFIELD, 11, 17.  
  
 MADISON, Wis., 99, 102, 105, 108.  
 MAINE, 17, 23, 26, 29, 30, 33, 36,  
     38, 39, 48, 50, 51, 53-55, 57, 58,  
     60-62, 64, 66, 70, 71, 74, 82, 85,  
     89, 91, 94, 95, 127.  
 MALDEN, 14, 29, 47, 57, 63, 65,  
     70, 76.  
 MALTA, 110.  
 MANCHESTER, 50, 91, 96.  
     Lancaster, Eng.,  
     123.  
     N. H., 19, 50, 75,  
     94, 97, 127.  
 MANLIUS, N. Y., 99.  
 MANSFIELD, 47, 97.  
     Ohio, 101.  
 MARBLEHEAD, 23, 24, 70.  
 MARE ISLAND NAVY YARD, Cal.,  
     41.  
 MARESFIELD PARK, Sussex,  
     Eng., 118.  
 MARIETTA, Ohio, 92, 93, 126.  
 MARLBOROUGH, 68, 77, 94, 95.  
 MARSEILLES, France, 118.  
 MARYLAND, 65, 83, 85, 87, 90, 97,  
     99, 100, 103, 106-108, 113, 117,  
     119, 121, 122, 124, 125.  
 McDOWELL CAMP, Arizona, 118.  
 McPHERSON, S. C., 102.  
 MEADVILLE, Pa., 107.  
 MEDFIELD, 23, 26, 63.  
 MEDFORD, 9, 12, 22, 42, 55, 57,  
     62, 80b, 82.  
 MEDWAY, 10, 62.  
 MELROSE, 41, 51, 54, 58, 59, 62, 70.  
 MENDON, 10, 50.  
 MERIDEN, Conn., 38, 92.  
 MEXICO, 107.  
 MICHIGAN, 83, 87, 101, 106, 118,  
     119, 124.  
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, 25, 92.  
 MIDDLESEX, Eng., 123, 126.  
 MIDDLETOWN, Conn., 41, 70, 86,  
     93.  
 MILFORD, 47, 57, 62.  
     N. H., 40, 48.  
 MILLBURY, 77.  
 MILLWOOD, Va., 103.  
 MILTON, 22, 23, 30, 42, 44, 53,  
     55, 60, 64, 67, 73, 77, 78.  
 MILWAUKEE, Wis., 30, 74, 107-  
     109.  
 MINERAL POINT, Wis., 100, 101.  
 MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., 119.  
 MINNESOTA, 104, 116, 119.  
 MISSOURI, 51, 67, 106, 121, 124.  
 MITCHELL'S STATION, Va., 121.  
 MONTPELIER, Vt., 37.  
 MONTREAL, Canada, 107, 109,  
     116, 117.  
 MT. VERNON, N. H., 71.  
 MULBERRY CORNERS, Ohio, 115.  
  
 NAAHANT, 72.  
 NANTUCKET, 52, 95, 97.  
 NASHUA, N. H., 43, 72, 73, 99.  
 NASHVILLE, Tenn., 104, 106, 110.  
 NATICK, 21, 30.  
 NEEDHAM, 19, 23, 27, 30, 44, 60.  
 NEPONSET, 49.  
 NEWARK, N. J., 94, 100, 102.  
 NEWARK VALLEY, N. Y., 113.  
 NEW BEDFORD, 5, 33, 70, 75-77.  
 NEW BRIGHTON, N. Y., 87, 120,  
     123.  
 NEW BRITAIN, Conn., 42, 43.  
 NEW BRUNSWICK, 11, 87, 119,  
     120, 123, 124.  
 NEWBURG, N. Y., 105.  
 NEWBURY, 76, 90, 99.  
 NEWBURYPORT, 6, 25, 29, 43, 49,  
     51, 52, 55, 75, 93, 94.  
 NEWFOUNDLAND, 120.  
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, 16, 20-22, 27,  
     28, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 48, 50, 53,  
     56, 60-63, 66, 68-73, 75, 76, 79,  
     83, 89-99, 127.  
 NEW HAVEN, Conn., 41, 54, 61,  
     62, 75, 77, 80, 80a, 83, 90-94,  
     98, 99.  
 NEW JERSEY, 61, 66-68, 74, 83,  
     87, 94, 96, 100-104, 115-117,  
     121-123, 125, 127.  
 NEW LONDON, Conn., 40, 95.  
     Pa., 111.  
 NEW ORLEANS, La., 38.  
 NEWPORT, R. I., 34, 35, 37, 74.  
 NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., 43, 120.  
 NEWTON, 2, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 24,  
     25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 41-44,  
     47-49, 51, 55, 56, 59-61, 63, 65-  
     71, 74-76, 78, 80a, 80b, 95.  
 NEW YORK (State), 4, 11, 14, 15,  
     26, 30, 33, 37, 41, 43, 49, 50, 53,  
     57, 62, 65-68, 71, 72, 74, 82-84,  
     86-88, 90-97, 99-127.  
 — (City), 4, 14, 30, 33, 37, 41,  
     49, 50, 57, 68, 71, 72, 82, 83, 87,  
     91-94, 97, 99-114, 116-119, 121-  
     127.  
 NORFOLK, Eng., 99.  
 NORRIDGEWOCK, Maine, 95.  
 NORTHAMPTON, 9, 73, 83, 84, 91,  
     92.  
     Eng., 110.  
 NORTH ANDOVER, 21, 55.  
 NORTHBOROUGH, 13.  
 NORTH BRIDGEWATER, 29.  
 NORTH BROOKFIELD, 34, 41.  
 NORTH CAROLINA, 14, 25, 101,  
     103, 108, 127.  
 NORTHFIELD, Vt., 96.  
 NORTH HAMPTON, N. H., 91.  
 NORTON, 13, 100.  
 NORWALK, Conn., 96.  
     Ohio, 111.  
 NORWICH, Conn., 38.  
     Norfolk, Eng., 99.  
     Vt., 93.  
 NORWOOD, Va., 121.  
 NOVA SCOTIA, 104, 108, 110, 114.  
  
 OAKLAND, Cal., 69.  
 OHIO, 65, 84, 90-95, 98, 101, 105,  
     108, 110-113, 115, 126, 127.  
 ORANGE, N. J., 67, 101, 103, 116.  
 ORWIGSBURGH, Pa., 106.  
 OTTAWA, Canada, 86.  
 OXFORD, Eng., 81, 107.  
  
 PALERMO, Italy, 126.  
 PALMER, 78.  
 PARIS, France, 53, 85, 104, 105,  
     125, 127.  
 PAWTUCKET, R. I., 91.  
 PEABODY, 39, 72.  
 PEACHAM, Vt., 12.  
 PENNSYLVANIA, 48, 65, 68, 69,  
     76, 83, 86, 89-91, 93, 95, 97-111,  
     113-119, 121, 122, 126, 127.  
 PENSACOLA, Fla., 10.  
 PENZANCE, Cornwall, Eng., 126.  
 PEORIA, Ill., 102.  
 PERTH AMBOY, N. J., 104.  
 PETERSBURG, Va., 109.  
 PHILADELPHIA, Pa., 48, 65, 68,  
     69, 83, 86, 89-91, 93, 97-108,  
     110, 111, 113-116, 118, 119, 121,  
     127.

- PISA, Italy, 121.  
 PITTSBURG, Pa., 104.  
 PITTSBURGH, 22, 23.  
 PLATTSBURG, N. Y., 125.  
 PLYMOUTH, 5, 36, 48, 90, 94, 97.  
     Eng., 118.  
 PLYMPTON, 90.  
 PORT HURON, Mich., 118.  
 PORTLAND, Maine, 23, 30, 36, 48,  
     57, 58, 61, 62, 64, 66, 70, 71,  
     74, 85, 89.  
 PORT LEYDEN, N. Y., 116.  
 PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 40, 61, 63,  
     71, 76, 83, 93, 96.  
     R. 1., 78.  
 POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y., 109.  
 POULTNEY, Vt., 11.  
 PRINCETON, N. J., 68, 121.  
 PROVIDENCE, R. I., 16, 20, 30,  
     32, 38, 43, 44, 49, 53, 54, 59,  
     60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 71, 77, 80,  
     80b, 89, 91-93, 95, 100, 127.  
 PUTNAM, Ohio, 101.  
  
 QUEBEC, Canada, 87, 98, 118, 120.  
 QUINCY, 13, 16, 19, 61, 68, 76, 80b,  
     81, 93.  
     Ill., 101, 105.  
  
 RANDOLPH, 32, 38, 43, 91, 127.  
 RAYNHAM, 44.  
 READING, 16, 58, 61, 70.  
     Ohio, 110, 127.  
 REVERE, 67.  
 RHODE ISLAND, 10, 16, 20, 30,  
     32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 43-45, 49, 53,  
     54, 59-62, 64, 65, 69, 71, 74, 77,  
     78, 80, 80b, 89, 91-95, 100, 127.  
 RICHMOND, Ind., 66.  
     Surrey, Eng., 123.  
     Va., 108, 109, 118, 125.  
 RINDGE, N. H., 16.  
 RIVERDALE, N. Y., 119.  
 RIVIÈRE OUELLE, Canada, 118.  
 ROCHESTER, N. Y., 109, 110, 113.  
 ROCKFORD, Ill., 121.  
 ROCKINGHAM, N. C., 14.  
 ROCK SPRING, Ill., 94.  
 ROME, Italy, 88.  
 ROXBURY, 5, 7-11, 14, 16-19, 21-  
     23, 26, 32-34, 37, 39, 50, 68, 75,  
     76, 80, 80a, 80b, 93.  
 RUTLAND, Vt., 76, 90.  
 RYE, N. Y., 106.  
  
 SACO, Me., 38, 82, 127.  
 SACRAMENTO, Cal., 115.  
 SALEM, 6, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31, 33,  
     47, 51, 53, 60, 62, 74, 75, 77,  
     79, 82, 92-95.  
 SALISBURY, Conn., 41.  
  
 SANDWICH, 50.  
 SAN FRANCISCO, Cal., 68, 103,  
     116, 120.  
 SARATOGA SPRINGS, N. Y., 86,  
     103.  
 SAVANNAH, Ga., 106, 107, 124.  
 SAXONY, 81.  
 SAYBROOK, Conn., 41.  
 SCARBOROUGH, Maine, 89.  
 SCHENECTADY, N. Y., 99.  
 SCITUATE, 90.  
 SCOTLAND, 87.  
 SHARON, 54.  
     Conn., 93.  
 SHIRLEY, 91, 92, 96.  
 SOMERSET, Eng., 87, 124.  
 SOMERVILLE, 10, 14, 28, 31, 40,  
     42, 43, 57, 65-67, 70, 73, 75, 77.  
 SOUTHAMPTON, N. Y., 114.  
 SOUTH BEND, Ind., 92.  
 SOUTHBOROUGH, 18, 71.  
 SOUTHBRIDGE, 11.  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, 100, 102, 104,  
     108, 118.  
 SOUTH GLASTONBURY, Conn., 12.  
 SOUTH KENSINGTON, London,  
     Eng., 105.  
 SOUTHPORT, Conn., 41.  
 SOUTH READING, 8, 26, 95.  
 SPAIN, 111.  
 SPRINGFIELD, 16, 18, 26, 66, 80a,  
     91, 94.  
     Ohio, 111.  
     Vt., 37, 90.  
 ST. JOHN, N. B., 119, 120.  
 ST. JOHN'S, N. F., 120.  
 ST. JOHNSBURY, Vt., 37, 63.  
 ST. LOUIS, Mo., 51, 106, 121, 124.  
 ST. MARTIN, N. B., 119.  
 ST. PAUL, Minn., 104, 116.  
 STOKE NEWINGTON, Middlesex,  
     Eng., 123.  
 STONINGTON, Conn., 41, 90.  
 STRATFORD-ON-AVON, Warwick,  
     Eng., 121.  
 SUCKASUNNY, N. J., 83.  
 SUDBURY, 65.  
 SUFFIELD, Conn., 73.  
 SUFFOLK, Eng., 98, 124, 125.  
 SURREY, Eng., 114, 117, 123.  
 SUSPENSION BRIDGE, N. Y., 117.  
 SUSSEX, Eng., 89, 118.  
 SUTTON, 56.  
 SWAMPSCOTT, 64, 66, 80.  
  
 TAMPICO, Mexico, 107.  
 TARRYTOWN, N. Y., 83.  
 TAUNTON, 8, 43, 52, 54, 57, 66,  
     68-70.  
 TEMPLE, N. H., 53.  
 TENNESSEE, 104, 106, 110.  
 TEWKSBURY, 63.  
 TEXAS, 118.  
  
 THELWALL, Chester, Eng., 119.  
 THOMASTON, Maine, 29.  
 THOMPSON, Conn., 13.  
 TIPTON, Iowa, 104.  
 TISBURY, 89.  
 TIVERTON, R. I., 94.  
 TIVOLI, N. Y., 74, 106.  
 TOKIO, Japan, 118.  
 TOLEDO, Ohio, 101.  
 TOPSFIELD, 56.  
 TORONTO, Canada, 98, 112.  
 TRENTON, N. J., 115, 123.  
 TROY, N. Y., 96, 104, 110.  
  
 UPPER DARBY, Pa., 111.  
 UTICA, N. Y., 83, 95, 105, 115,  
     125.  
  
 VALENCIA, Spain, 111.  
 VALETTA, Malta, 110.  
 VERMONT, 11, 12, 32, 37, 38, 63,  
     65, 76, 80a, 84, 90, 93, 94, 96.  
 VIRGINIA, 84, 103, 108, 109, 117,  
     118, 121, 125.  
  
 WAKEFIELD, 43.  
 WALES, 86.  
 WALLA WALLA, Wash., 74.  
 WALPOLE, N. H., 74.  
     N. H., 56.  
 WALTHAM, 8, 25, 34, 53, 64, 73.  
 WARE, 15, 40.  
 WARREN, R. I., 92.  
 WARWICK, Eng., 121.  
     R. I., 44, 92.  
 WASHINGTON (State), 74.  
     D. C., 13, 42, 43,  
     50, 67-69, 81,  
     82, 86, 88, 91,  
     97, 101, 109,  
     110, 112, 116,  
     122, 126.  
 WATERFORD, Vt., 94.  
 WATERTOWN, 44, 64, 67, 77.  
 WAUKEGAN, Ill., 101.  
 WELLS, Maine, 95.  
     Somerset, Eng., 87, 124.  
 WEST BOYLSTON, 34.  
 WEST BRIDGEWATER, 93.  
 WESTBROOK, Maine, 55.  
 WEST CHESTER, Pa., 103, 110,  
     111.  
 WESTFIELD, N. Y., 122.  
 WESTFORD, 95.  
 WEST KENSINGTON, London,  
     Eng., 120.  
 WESTMINSTER, 23.  
 WEST NEWBURY, 35.  
 WESTON, 15, 57.  
 WEST ROXBURY, 9, 15, 33, 36, 38,  
     39, 46, 49.

WEYMOUTH, 33, 35, 46, 61, 66, 70.	WINDHAM, Maine, 50.	WORCESTER (Cont'd).
WHINBURGH, Norfolk, Eng., 99.	WINDSOR, Conn., 59.	48, 60, 63, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76,
WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., 105.	WISCONSIN, 30, 33, 74, 90, 99-	77, 79, 80, 80a, 80b, 83, 89, 92.
WILLIAMSBURG, 1.	102, 105, 107-110, 121.	— Eng., 85.
WILLIAMSTOWN, 64.	WOBURN, 10, 13, 20, 26, 33, 43-	YARMOUTH, 13, 54, 57, 58, 94.
WILMINGTON, Del., 111.	45, 54, 59, 74, 79.	N. S., 108, 110.
N. C., 25, 97, 103,	WOODBURY, Conn., 94, 99.	YELLOW SPRINGS, Ohio, 108.
127.	WOODSTOCK, Vt., 37, 76.	YONKERS, N. Y., 107.
WINCHESTER, 35, 50, 70, 80, 80b.	WOONSOCKET, R. I., 10, 35.	YORK, Eng., 102.
Conn., 56.	WORCESTER, 4, 7-9, 20, 32, 36,	











## NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

### COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

---

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take great pleasure in announcing that the responses to their appeal herewith reprinted have been prompt and gratifying, and show a widespread interest on the part of the community in the success of this great undertaking.

Although the amount so far subscribed is not yet sufficient to insure the completion of the work, still the money already paid in is enough to warrant the Committee in undertaking it.

The work of indexing has already begun and will be prosecuted as fast as the means will allow.

The Committee take this opportunity cordially to thank those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, and to express the hope that all who are interested in genealogical research, and who have not yet sent in their contributions, will forward them now so that the work may be rapidly pushed to its completion.

*Bis dat qui cito dat.*

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM, }  
JOHN WARD DEAN, } *Committee.*





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 012 262 441 9

